

Canada. Parliament. Senate.
Minutes of proceedings.

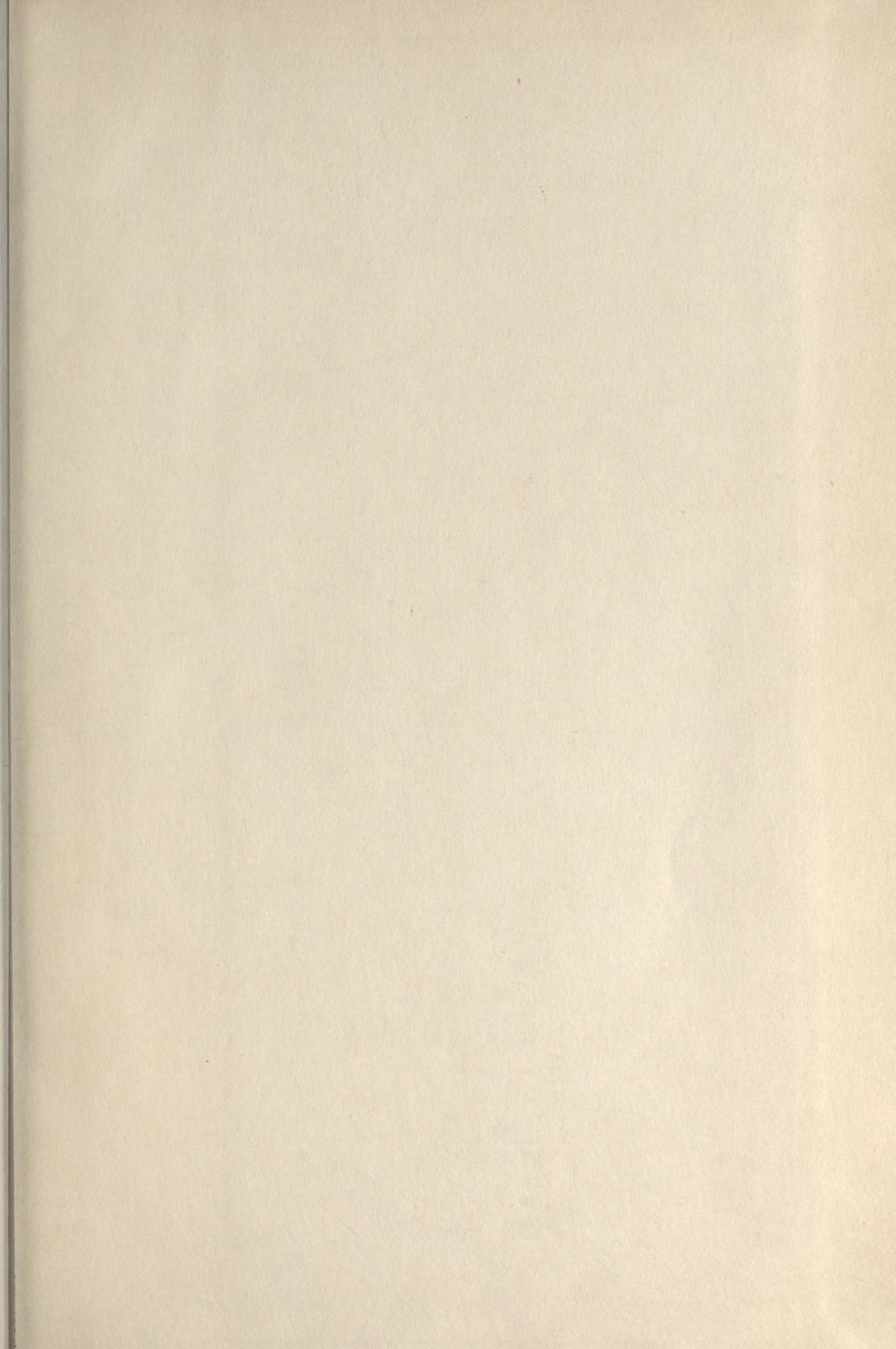
1890

DATE

NAME NOM

Canada. Parliament. Senate.

J
103
H4
1890



5081
424

221

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 16th January, 1890.

Thursday, the sixteenth day of the month of January, in the fifty-third year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lady Queen Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, being the Fourth Session of the Sixth Parliament, of the Dominion of Canada, as continued by Prorogation to this day.

The Members in attendance in the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Thibeau</i> <i>deau,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Power,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dever,</i>			

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a communication from the Governor General's Secretary.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:—

OTTAWA, 14th January, 1890.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General will proceed to the Senate Chamber to open the Session of the Dominion Parliament, on Thursday, the 16th instant, at 3 p.m.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain,
Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, being seated in the Chair on the Throne.

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint the House,—“It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House.”

Who, being come with their Speaker,

His Excellency the Governor General was then pleased to open the Session by a gracious Speech to both Houses.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

In calling you together again for the consideration of Public Affairs, I may fairly congratulate you on a continuance of the progress and prosperity of the Country.

During the recess I visited Manitoba, and the North-West Territories and British Columbia, and everywhere I found myself received with the loyalty and good-will which I have learned to be characteristic of Canada. A comparison of my own observations with those of my predecessors shows clearly the great progress which has marked this part of the Dominion, in the settlement of the Country and in the development of its great agricultural capabilities, of its mineral wealth and of its other natural resources.

In consequence of the repeated seizures by Cruisers of the United States Navy of Canadian Vessels, while employed in the capture of seals in that part of the Northern Pacific Ocean, known as Behring Sea, my Government has strongly represented to Her Majesty's Ministers, the necessity of protecting our shipping, while engaged in their lawful calling, as well as of guarding against the assumption by any nation of exclusive proprietary rights in those waters. I feel confident that those representations have had due weight, and I hope to be enabled during the present Session to assure you that all differences on this question are in the course of satisfactory adjustment.

Having observed the close attention which has recently been given by the Imperial Authorities and on the Continent of Europe to the improvement in the methods of catching, curing and packing fish, I deemed it expedient to cause a Commission to be sent to Scotland and Holland to examine and report upon this subject during the fishing season. The report of the delegates will be laid before you; it

will, I am sure, give our Fishermen most valuable information and instruction as to the best means of improving and developing this important industry.

My Ministers have carefully considered the difficulties which surround the administration of the rights of the Dominion in its foreshores, harbors, lakes and rivers, and a measure will be submitted to you for removing uncertainty as to the respective rights of the Dominion and of the Provinces, and for preventing confusion in the titles thereto.

The report of the Royal Commission on Labor, which was laid before you during the last Session, has been distributed throughout the country. I have reason to believe that the information which it contains will be found eminently useful in suggesting improvements in the administration of the laws which affect the working classes. Measures for the amendment of those laws, so far as they come within the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, will be submitted for your consideration.

The early termination of the Acts of Incorporation of the principal Banking institutions of the Dominion necessitates a review of our present system of Banking and an adjustment of the terms under which the Charters of these corporations should be renewed. Your attention will be drawn to this important subject.

Certain amendments to the Acts relating to the North-West Territories, calculated to facilitate the administration of affairs in that region, as also a Bill further to promote the efficiency of the North-West Mounted Police, will be submitted for your consideration.

Measures will be laid before you relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, to improve the laws respecting patents of invention and discovery, to amend the Adulteration Act, and the law respecting the Inland Revenue, to amend also the Act respecting the Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada, and to provide for the better organization of the National Printing Establishment.

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

The accounts for the past year will be laid before you. It will be found that the Estimates of Revenue have been realized, and that after having fully provided for the various public services of the country, a substantial surplus will remain. The Estimates for next year have been framed with a due regard to the requirements of the Public Service.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate :

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

I commit these weighty matters, and all others which may come before you, to your earnest consideration, and I rely upon your wisdom and prudence to deal with them in the manner which, under Divine Providence, may prove most conducive to the happiness and prosperity of Canada.

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire, and the House of Commons withdrew.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and
The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 9th January, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the fourteenth day of the month of September, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and

eighty nine (1889), Samuel Prowse, Esquire, of Murry Harbor, in the Province of Prince Edward Island, *vice* the Honorable J. S. Carvell, who has resigned.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows :—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 9th January, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the tenth day of the month of December, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine (1889), Charles Arkel Boulton, Esquire, of Shell River, in the Province of Manitoba, *vice* the Honorable John Schultz, who has resigned.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows :—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 9th January, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the tenth day of the month of December, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine (1889), James Alexander Lougheed, Esquire, of Calgary, in the North-West Territories, *vice* the Honorable Robert Hardisty, deceased.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Samuel Prowse was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Abbott and Howlan.

The Honorable Mr. Prowse presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows :—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved The Honorable Samuel Prowse, Esquire, of the Province of Prince Edward Island, in our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the special trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved The Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada. At Our Government House, in our City of Ottawa, this Fourteenth day of September, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in Fifty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Charles Arkel Boulton was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Abbott and Smith.

The Honorable Mr. Boulton presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows :—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston, Governor.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Charles Arkel Boulton, Esquire, of Our Province of Manitoba, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the special trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and

arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved The Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Knight Grand Cross of The Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Tenth day of December, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in the Fifty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable James Alexander Lougheed was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Abbott and Smith.

The Honorable Mr. Lougheed presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston, Governor.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved James Alexander Lougheed, Esquire, of the North-West Territories, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the special trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved The Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster,

in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Knight Grand Cross of The Most Honorable Order of the Bath. Governor General of Canada. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Tenth day of December, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in the Fifty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Whereupon the Honorable Messieurs Prowse, Boulton and Lougheed came to the Table and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took their seats accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Messieurs Prowse, Boulton and Lougheed, Members of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Railways."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable the Speaker reported His Excellency's Speech from the Throne, and the same was then read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the House do take into consideration the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General, to-morrow.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That all the Members present during this Session be appointed a Committee to consider the Orders and Customs of this House and Privileges of Parliament, and that the said Committee have leave to meet in this House, when and as often as they please.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Report of the Joint Librarians on the state of the Library of Parliament, for the year 1889.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TO THE HONORABLE THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honor to report as follows for the year 1889.

The Librarians have great pleasure in acknowledging the valuable donations made to the Library by His Imperial Highness Prince Roland Bonaparte, who devotes his leisure and fortune to promoting the progress of science, himself taking a leading and earnest part in scientific studies. These donations consist of the Prince's contributions to anthropology, and various monographs on the countries visited by His Highness, and bear the following titles:—

Les habitants de Surinam, Folio, Paris, 1884.

Les premiers voyages des Néerlandais dans l'Insulinde.

Les derniers voyages de Néerlandais à la Nouvelle Guinée.

Note on the Lapps of Finmark; la Nouvelle Guinée N° III; le fleuve Augusta; la Nouvelle Guinée N° IV; le Golfe Huon.

Les recents voyages de Néerlandais à la Nouvelle Guinée.

F. Escard, le Prince Roland Bonaparte en Laponie.

The special grant placed at the disposal of the Librarians to enable them to complete the American and Canadian section has been made use of to purchase since last session several important works, amongst others:—

Vie de la mère de l'Incarnation par Charlevoix, Paris, 1735.

Grölands Historike Mindesmoeker. 3 vols.

Massachusetts Historical Society proceedings, from the beginning in 1791 up to date; in all 24 vols.

(This collection contains a most valuable record of papers relating to the early history of the United States and Canada.)

Leonard's Report (in manuscript, which has never appeared in print) on Nova Scotia, addressed to Lord Sheffield in 1789.

A collection of the Missions des Oblats, in which are found many documents on the settlement of the Red River district and the North-West.

We may also mention several works on Pre-Columbian discovery of America; and twelve letters written by the Hon. L. J. Papineau to Robert Christie, the historian; they refer to the last years of M. Papineau's political life.

Among other such interesting additions to the Library may be mentioned a copy of the "Anti-Jacobin," purchased at second-hand, which on careful examination, proved to be the copy owned by Sir James Mackintosh, from whom, as his friend Lord Macaulay said, "Scholars and Statesmen loved to receive the lessons of a serene and benevolent wisdom." In these volumes, Sir James Mackintosh has noted, on the authority of Canning, from whose copy the notes were transferred at the House of Dundas in Scotland, the authors of the various satirical pieces in that famous periodical.

During the year due attention has been paid also to the practical side of the Library.

The Law Section will be found, it is hoped, to contain the latest necessary books and editions.

The Statistical Section has been enriched by a considerable collection of reports of Boards of Trade, Chambers of Commerce, and business associations of various kinds, covering almost the entire field of mercantile operations in the United States.

The latest additions to the literature of Political Economy in all countries interesting to us will be found on the shelves.

An attempt has been made to collect the pamphlets and speeches delivered during the recess on Trade questions, but in the absence of a compulsory law, this attempt must always remain imperfectly successful.

The public interest attaching to the disputes concerning Alaska has suggested the preparation of a special list of papers relating to that country, which will be found in the Annual Catalogue.

The Librarians trust that the House will encourage them in placing restrictions on the issue from the Library room during the Session, of books of reference, and in particular, of the Congressional Documents of the United States, the Sessional Papers of Great Britain, and Law Books. The absence of these volumes, in the hands of private members, often for an undue time, occasions great inconvenience to others. The Library itself being the most convenient place for the study of public questions, the sending out of books of this character ought not to be necessary.

The Librarians, in conclusion, desire to call the attention of Parliament to the obvious fact that the space in the Library is almost fully occupied in most directions, and hopelessly exhausted in some particular sections. By careful re-arrangement, some space may still perhaps be provided for the practical part of the Library; but at an early date it will be necessary to take into serious consideration the necessity of providing additional space.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, *G.L.*

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, *P.L.*

(For list of Copyrights, Donations, &c., Vide Sessional Papers, No.)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 17th January, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 17th January, 1890.

1890.

1|January 17th.—Consideration of His Excellency the Governor General's Speech, on the opening of the Fourth Session of the Sixth Parliament.—(The Honorable Mr. Boulton.)

No. 1.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Thursday, 16th January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 17th January, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macpherson</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>),	<i>Rodier,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Thibeaudeau,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company, and of the Great North-West Central Railway Company.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of His Excellency's Speech from the Throne at the opening of Parliament,

The Honorable Mr. Boulton moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lougheed,

That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, to offer the respectful thanks of this House to His Excellency for the gracious Speech he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament, namely:—

TO HIS EXCELLENCY the Right Honorable Sir FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada and Vice-Admiral of the same.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:—

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada in Parliament assembled, humbly thank Your Excellency for your gracious Speech at the opening of this Session.

We rejoice that Your Excellency, on calling us together again for the consideration of Public Affairs, can with justice congratulate us on a continuance of the progress and prosperity of the Country.

It affords us great pleasure to learn that, during the recess, Your Excellency visited Manitoba, the North-West Territories and British Columbia, and that everywhere Your Excellency found yourself received with the loyalty and good-will which you graciously say you have learned to be characteristic of Canada. It is gratifying to us to find that a comparison of Your Excellency's own observations with those of your predecessors shows clearly the great progress which has marked this part of the Dominion, in the settlement of the Country and in the development of its great agricultural capabilities, of its mineral wealth and of its other natural resources.

We receive with a full sense of its importance the announcement that, in consequence of the repeated seizures by Cruisers of the United States Navy of Canadian Vessels, while employed in the capture of seals in that part of the Northern Pacific Ocean, known as Behring Sea, Your Excellency's Government has strongly represented to Her Majesty's Ministers, the necessity of protecting our shipping, while engaged in their lawful calling, as well as guarding against the assumption by any nation of exclusive proprietary rights in those waters. We beg leave to assure Your Excellency of our confidence that those representations have had due weight, and we trust that your hope of being enabled during the present Session to assure us that all differences on this question are in the course of satisfactory adjustment will be realized.

We are glad to learn that, having observed the close attention which has recently been given by the Imperial authorities and on the continent of Europe to the improvement in the methods of catching, curing and packing fish, Your Excellency deemed it expedient to cause a Commission to be sent to Scotland and Holland to examine and report upon this subject during the fishing season, and that the report of the delegates will be laid before us; it will, we are sure, give our Fishermen most valuable information and instruction as to the best means of improving and developing this important industry.

We receive with interest the information that Your Excellency's Ministers have carefully considered the difficulties which surround the administration of the rights

of the Dominion in its foreshores, harbors, lakes and rivers, and that a measure will be submitted to us for removing uncertainty as to the respective rights of the Dominion and of the Provinces, and for preventing confusion in the titles thereto.

We thank Your Excellency for informing us that the report of the Royal Commission on Labor, which was laid before us during the last Session, has been distributed throughout the country. We do not doubt that the information which it contains will be found eminently useful in suggesting improvements in the administration of the laws which affect the working classes, and we hear with satisfaction that measures for the amendment of those laws, so far as they come within the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, will be submitted for our consideration.

Your Excellency has been pleased to announce to us that the early termination of the Acts of Incorporation of the principal Banking institutions of the Dominion necessitates a review of our present system of Banking and an adjustment of the terms under which the Charters of these corporations should be renewed. We beg leave to say that we shall not fail to give our most careful attention to this important subject.

We are gratified to learn that certain amendments to the Acts relating to the North-West Territories, calculated to facilitate the administration of affairs in that region, as also that a Bill further to promote the efficiency of the North-West Mounted Police, will be submitted for our consideration.

We also thank Your Excellency for informing us that measures will be laid before us relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, to improve the laws respecting Patents of Invention and Discovery, to amend the Adulteration Act, and the law respecting the Inland Revenue, to amend also the Act respecting the Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada, and to provide for the better organization of the National Printing Establishment.

We humbly beg leave to assure Your Excellency that these weighty matters, and all others which may come before us, shall receive the careful consideration from us which you have been graciously pleased to invite, and also to assure Your Excellency that you may rely upon our most earnest efforts to deal with them in the manner which, under Divine Providence, may prove most conducive to the happiness and prosperity of Canada.

After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, it was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues of the Dominion of Canada for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. McCallum presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act.'"

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 20th January, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott:—

1890.
1 January 17—That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follows:—

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

SENATE:

His Honor the SPEAKER,

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON,
BAILLARGEON,
BELLEROSE,
BOTSFORD,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,
DRUMMOND,

HAYTHORNE,
LACOSTE,
MACINNES (*Burlington*),
MILLER,
ODELL,

POIRIER,
POWER,
SCOTT,
SULLIVAN,
WARK.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

SENATE :

The Honorable Messieurs

CASGRAIN,	KAULBACH,	PERLEY,
DEVER,	LOUGHEED,	PELLETIER,
GIRARD,	McCLELAN,	POWER,
GOWAN,	McKINDSEY,	READ,
GUÉVREMONT,	MACFARLANE,	VIDAL,
HAYTHORNE,	OGILVIE,	WARK.

BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,	LOUGHEED,	PRICE.
ARCHIBALD,	McCALLUM,	PROWSE,
BELLEROSE,	McMILLAN,	REID,
BOTSFORD,	MACINNES (<i>Burlington</i>),	ROBITAILLE,
BOYD,	MACDONALD (<i>Midland</i>),	ROSS,
CHAFFERS,	MACPHERSON,	SANFORD,
CLEMOW,	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>).	SMITH,
COCHRANE,	MILLER,	SULLIVAN,
DRUMMOND,	MURPHY,	THIBAUDEAU,
LACOSTE,	ODELL,	VIDAL,
LEWIN,	PAQUET,	WARD.

RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS AND HARBORS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,	McDONALD (<i>C. Breton</i>),	PERLEY,
ALEXANDER,	McINNES (<i>B. Columbia</i>),	POWER,
BELLEROSE,	McKAY,	PRICE,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,	McKINDSEY,	ROBITAILLE,
CLEMOW,	McMILLAN,	REID,
COCHRANE,	MACDONALD (<i>Brit. Col.</i>),	READ,
DICKEY,	MACINNES (<i>Burlington</i>),	SANFORD,
DRUMMOND,	MONTGOMERY,	SCOTT,
KAULBACH,	MILLER,	SMITH,
LEONARD,	MURPHY,	STEVENS,
LOUGHEED,	O'DONOHUE,	SUTHERLAND,
McCALLUM,	OGILVIE,	VIDAL.
McCLELAN,		

CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,	McCLELAN,	OGILVIE,
ARCHIBALD,	McDONALD (<i>C. Breton</i>),	PAQUET,

ARMAND,	McINNES (<i>B. Columbia</i>),	PELLETIER,
BOTSFORD,	McKAY,	PERLEY,
CHAFFERS,	MacINNES (<i>Burlington</i>),	POWER,
DeBLOIS,	McMILLAN,	PROWSE,
DICKEY,	MACDONALD (<i>Midland</i>),	READ,
DRUMMOND,	MACFARLANE,	ROBITAILLE,
FLINT,	MACPHERSON,	RODIER,
GIRARD,	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>),	SCOTT,
GRANT,	MILLER,	SMITH,
HOWLAN,	ODELL,	STEVENS.
LEONARD,	O'DONOHOE,	

STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON,	HAYTHORNE,	PAQUET,
ARCHIBALD,	HOWLAN,	PELLETIER,
ARMAND,	LACOSTE,	POIRIER,
BELLEROSE,	LOUGHEED,	POWER,
BOLDUC,	McINNES (<i>B. Columbia</i>),	PROWSE,
BOTSFORD,	McKAY,	READ,
DeBLOIS,	McMILLAN,	REESOR,
DEVER,	MACDONALD (<i>Brit.Col.</i>),	RODIER,
FLINT,	MACFARLANE,	ROSS,
GIRARD,	MERNER,	SCOTT,
GLASIER,	MILLER,	STEVENS,
GOWAN,	MONTGOMERY,	SULLIVAN,
GRANT,	O'DONOHOE,	SUTHERLAND.
GUÉVREMONT,	OGILVIE,	

REPORTING DEBATES.

The Honorable Messieurs

BELLEROSE,	McCALLUM,	RODIER,
BOLDUC,	MACFARLANE,	ROSS,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,	MERNER,	SCOTT,
CASGRAIN,	PERLEY,	THIBAUDEAU,
HAYTHORNE,	POWER,	VIDAL.
HOWLAN,		

THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

DICKEY,	McCLELAN,	OGILVIE,
GOWAN,	McKINDSEY,	READ,
HAYTHORNE,	MACDONALD (<i>Brit.Col.</i>),	SUTHERLAND.
KAULBACH,		

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :

1890.

2 January 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs, or other offensive material in the Ottawa, and other rivers of the Dominion.

For Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :

3 January 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa, as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

For Thursday, 23rd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

4 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work.

No. 2.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Friday, 17th January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA.

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 20th January, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,
Almon,
Archibald,
Armand,
Bellerose,
Botsford,
Boulton,
Casgrain,
Chaffers,
Clemow,
Cochrane,
De Blois,
Dever,

Dickey,
Girard,
Grant,
Guévremont,
Haythorne,
Howlan,
Lewin,
Lougheed,
McCallum,
McDonald (C.B.),
McKay,
McKindsey,
McMillan,

MacInnes
(Burlington),
Macpherson
(Sir David Lewis),
Merner,
Miller,
O'Donohoe,
Ogilvie,
Pâquet,
Pelletier,
Perley,
Poirier,
Power,

Prowse,
Read,
Reesor,
Robitaille,
Ross,
Sanford,
Scott,
Smith,
Stevens,
Sutherland,
Vidal,
Wark.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of the Honorable W. E. Sanford, of the City of Hamilton, and others; and of Geo. W. Yarker, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) presented to the House a Bill intituled: “An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: ‘An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.’”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

OF CANADA

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott:—

1890.

1 January 17—That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follows:—

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

SENATE:

His Honor the SPEAKER,

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON,
 BAILLARGEON,
 BELLEROSE,
 BOTSFORD,
 BOUCHERVILLE, DE,
 DRUMMOND,

HAYTHORNE,
 LACOSTE,
 MacINNES (*Burlington*),
 MILLER,
 ODELL,

POIRIER,
 POWER,
 SCOTT,
 SULLIVAN,
 WARK.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

SENATE :

The Honorable Messieurs

CASGRAIN,
DEVER,
GIRARD,
GOWAN,
GUÉVREMONT,
HAYTHORNE,

KAULBACH,
LOUGHEED,
McCLELAN,
McKINDSEY,
MACFARLANE,
OGILVIE,

PERLEY,
PELLETIER,
POWER,
READ,
VIDAL,
WARK.

BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,
ARCHIBALD,
BELLEROSE,
BOTSFORD,
BOYD,
CHAFFERS,
CLEMOW,
COCHRANE,
DRUMMOND,
LACOSTE,
LEWIN,

LOUGHEED,
McCALLUM,
McMILLAN,
MACINNES (*Burlington*),
MACDONALD (*Midland*),
MACPHERSON,
(*Sir David Lewis*),
MILLER,
MURPHY,
ODELL,
PAQUET,

PRICE,
PROWSE,
REID,
ROBITAILLE,
ROSS,
SANFORD,
SMITH,
SULLIVAN,
THIBAUDEAU,
VIDAL,
WARD.

RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS AND HARBORS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,
ALMON,
ALEXANDER,
BELLEROSE,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,
CLEMOW,
COCHRANE,
DICKY,
DRUMMOND,
KAULBACH,
LEONARD,
LOUGHEED,
McCALLUM,

McCLELAN,
McDONALD (*C. Breton*),
McINNES (*B. Columbia*),
McKAY,
McKINDSEY,
McMILLAN,
MACDONALD (*Brit. Col.*),
MACINNES (*Burlington*),
MONTGOMERY,
MILLER,
MURPHY,
O'DONOHUE,
OGILVIE,

PERLEY,
POWER,
PRICE,
ROBITAILLE,
REID,
READ,
SANFORD,
SCOTT,
SMITH,
STEVENS,
SUTHERLAND,
VIDAL.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,
ARCHIBALD,

McCLELAN,
McDONALD (*C. Breton*),

OGILVIE,
PAQUET,

ARMAND,	McINNES (<i>B. Columbia</i>),	PELLETIER,
BOTSFORD,	McKAY,	PERLEY,
CHAFFERS,	MACINNES (<i>Burlington</i>),	POWER,
DeBLOIS,	McMILLAN,	PROWSE,
DICKEY,	MACDONALD (<i>Midland</i>),	READ,
DRUMMOND,	MACFARLANE,	ROBITAILLE,
FLINT,	MACPHERSON,	RODIER,
GIRARD,	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>),	SCOTT,
GRANT,	MILLER,	SMITH,
HOWLAN,	ODELL,	STEVENS.
LEONARD,	O'DONOHUE,	

STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON,	HAYTHORNE,	PAQUET,
ARCHIBALD,	HOWLAN,	PELLETIER,
ARMAND,	LACOSTE,	POIRIER,
BELLEROSE,	LOUGHEED,	POWER,
BOLDUC,	McINNES (<i>B. Columbia</i>),	PROWSE,
BOTSFORD,	McKAY,	READ,
DeBLOIS,	McMILLAN,	REESOR,
DEVER,	MACDONALD (<i>Brit. Col.</i>),	RODIER,
FLINT,	MACFARLANE,	ROSS,
GIRARD,	MERNER,	SCOTT,
GLASIER,	MILLER,	STEVENS,
GOWAN,	MONTGOMERY,	SULLIVAN,
GRANT,	O'DONOHUE,	SUTHERLAND.
GUÉVREMONT,	OGILVIE,	

REPORTING DEBATES.

The Honorable Messieurs

BELLEROSE,	McCALLUM,	RODIER,
BOLDUC,	MACFARLANE,	ROSS,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,	MERNER,	SCOTT,
CASGRAIN,	PERLEY,	THIBAUDEAU,
HAYTHORNE,	POWER,	VIDAL.
HOWLAN,		

THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

DICKEY,	McCLELAN,	OGILVIE,
GOWAN,	McKINDSEY,	READ,
HAYTHORNE,	MACDONALD (<i>Brit. Col.</i>),	SUTHERLAND.
KAULBACH,		

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

1890.

- 2 January 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs, or other offensive material in the Ottawa, and other rivers of the Dominion.

For Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

- 3 January 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa, as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

For Thursday, 23rd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 4 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work, and will enquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

1890.

- 1 January 17—Second Reading (Bill A) An Act to amend "The Railway Act."—
(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

1898
Printed by the Government Printer,
Ottawa.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

Monday, 11th January, 1898.

The Session of Parliament, 1897-1898.

No. 3.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Monday, 20th January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macpherson</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>(Sir David Lewis),</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>	

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Alberta Railway and Coal Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to change the gauge of their railway; removing doubts as to the meaning and intent of the eleventh section of their Act of incorporation, and also removing doubts as to their power to search for and mine coal and other minerals.

Of the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed works; and for enlarging their bonding powers and for other purposes;—and

Of the Great North-West Central Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act amending their charter in relation to the number of Directors required for the said Corporation.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Almon, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Botsford, DeBoucherville, Drummond, Haythorne, Lacoste, MacInnes (Burlington), Miller, Odell, Poirier, Power, Scott, Sullivan, and Wark, be appointed a Committee to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned, and to act on behalf of this House as members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Casgrain, Dever, Girard, Gowan, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach, Loughheed, McClelan, McKindsey, Macfarlane, Ogilvie, Perley, Pelletier, Power, Read, Vidal, and Wark, be appointed a Committee to superintend the Printing of this House during the present Session, and be instructed to act on behalf of this House with the Committee of the House of Commons as a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of Printing.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Archibald, Bellerose, Botsford, Boyd, Chaffers, Clemow, Cochrane, Drummond, Lacoste, Lewin, Loughheed, McCallum, McMillan, MacInnes (Burlington), Macdonald (Midland), Macpherson (Sir David Lewis), Miller, Odell, Pâquet, Price, Prowse, Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross, Sanford, Smith, Sullivan, Thibaudeau, Vidal, and Wark, be appointed a Committee on Banking and Commerce for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Almon, Alexander, Bellerose, Boulton, Clemow, Cochrane, DeBoucherville, Dickey, Drummond, Girard, Kaulbach, Leonard, Loughheed, McCallum, McClelan, McDonald (C.B.), McInnes (B.C.), McKay, McKindsey, McMillan, Macdonald (B.C.), MacInnes (Burlington), Montgomery, Miller, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Perley, Power, Price, Robitaille, Reid (Cariboo), Read (Quinté), Sanford, Scott, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, and Vidal, be appointed a Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Archibald, Armand, Botsford, Chaffers, DeBlois, Dickey, Drummond, Flint, Girard, Grant, Howlan, Leonard, Mc-

Clelan, McDonald (C.B.), McInnes (B.C.), McKay, MacInnes (Burlington), McMillan Macdonald (Midland), Macfarlane, Macpherson (Sir David Lewis), Miller, Odell, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Pelletier, Perley, Power, Prowse, Read, Robitaille, Rodier, Scott, Smith, and Stevens, be appointed a Committee to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Bolduc, Botsford, Bolton, DeBlois, Dever, Flint, Glasier, Gowan, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Lacoste, Loughed, McInnes (B.C.), McKay, McMillan, Macdonald (B.C.), Macfarlane, Merner, Miller, Montgomery, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Pelletier, Poirier, Power, Prowse, Read, Reesor, Rodier, Ross, Scott, Stevens, Sullivan, and Sutherland, be appointed a Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, with power to examine and inquire into all such matters and things as may be referred to the said Committee, to report from time to time their observations and opinions thereon, and to send for persons, papers and records.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Bellerose, Bolduc, Casgrain, DeBoucher-ville, Haythorne, Howlan, McCallum, Macfarlane, Merner, Perley, Power, Rodier, Ross, Scott, Thibaudeau, and Vidal, be appointed a Committee to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Dickey, Gowan, Kaulbach, McClelan, McKindsey, Macdonald (B.C.), Ogilvie, Read, and Sutherland, be appointed a Committee on Divorce.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs, or other offensive material in the Ottawa, and other rivers of the Dominion.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return of the average number of men employed on the Dominion Police Force during each month of the year 1889, and of their pay and travelling expenses (under R. S. Chap. 184, Sec. 5).

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

1890.
1 January 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa, as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :—

- 2 January 21—That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until ultimo.
-

For Thursday, 23rd January, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 3 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work and will enquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

1827-1828

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

1827-1828

1827-1828

No. 4.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Tuesday, 21st January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i> <i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McKay,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>MacInnes</i> (<i>Burlington</i>), <i>Macpherson</i> (<i>Sir David Lewis</i>), <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read,</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Thibaudeau,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
---	--	--	--

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of Samuel May, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of C. A. Myers, and others, of the Village of Morrisburg.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Honorable W. E. Sanford, and others, of Hamilton and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as “The Saskatchewan Colonization Railway Company.”

Of George W. Yarker and others; praying to be incorporated as “The York County Bank.”

Of the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto; praying for the passing of an Act increasing their powers of holding land; increasing their borrowing powers; confirming a certain agreement with their debenture holders; giving them further powers with regard to their debentures and the purposes for which they are issued; and that section seven of “The Act respecting Interest” shall not apply to debentures or securities issued by them;—and

Of the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the completion of their works; giving them power to receive bonuses in aid of their work; empowering them to build certain branch lines and enlarging their bonding powers.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and the same was then read, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

WEDNESDAY, 22nd January, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Second Report.

Your Committee recommend the time limited for presenting Petitions for Private Bills, which expires on Saturday, the twenty-fifth instant, be extended to Tuesday, the eleventh day of February next; and that the time limited for presenting Private Bills, which expires on Thursday, the thirtieth instant, be extended to Tuesday, the eighteenth day of February next.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct Reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Five Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa, as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the fourth day of February next, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday, the fifth February next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday, the fifth February next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

TUESDAY, 21st January, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House has appointed Sir Adolphe Caron, and Messrs Amyot, Blake, Chouinard, Cockburn, Colby, Davies, Davin, Desjardins, Kirkpatrick, O'Brien, Scriver, Thérien, Weldon (Albert), Weldon (St. John), and Wright, to assist Mr. Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are

concerned, and to act as members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

TUESDAY, 21st January, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, requesting that their Honors will unite with this House in the formation of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of the Printing of Parliament and that the members of the Select Standing Committee on Printing, viz.: Messieurs Amyot, Bergin, Bourassa, Bowell, Charlton, Davin, Desjardins, Ellis, Foster, Grandbois, Hickey, Innes, McMullen, Putnam, Somerville, Taylor, Tisdale, Trow, and Vanasse, will act as members, on the part of this House, of the said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Accounts and Vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the year ended 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Tuesday, the fourth day of February next, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NAVY DEPARTMENT

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

NAVY

No. 5.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macpherson</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>(Sir David Lewis),</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of Samuel May, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of C. A. Myers, and others, of the Village of Morrisburg.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Honorable W. E. Sanford, and others, of Hamilton and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as “The Saskatchewan Colonization Railway Company.”

Of George W. Yarker and others; praying to be incorporated as “The York County Bank.”

Of the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto; praying for the passing of an Act increasing their powers of holding land; increasing their borrowing powers; confirming a certain agreement with their debenture holders; giving them further powers with regard to their debentures and the purposes for which they are issued; and that section seven of “The Act respecting Interest” shall not apply to debentures or securities issued by them;—and

Of the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the completion of their works; giving them power to receive bonuses in aid of their work; empowering them to build certain branch lines and enlarging their bonding powers.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and the same was then read, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

WEDNESDAY, 22nd January, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Second Report.

Your Committee recommend the time limited for presenting Petitions for Private Bills, which expires on Saturday, the twenty-fifth instant, be extended to Tuesday, the eleventh day of February next; and that the time limited for presenting Private Bills, which expires on Thursday, the thirtieth instant, be extended to Tuesday, the eighteenth day of February next.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-Millan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct Reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Five Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa, as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the fourth day of February next, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday, the fifth February next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday, the fifth February next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,
TUESDAY, 21st January, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House has appointed Sir Adolphe Caron, and Messrs Amyot, Blake, Chouinard, Cockburn, Colby, Davies, Davin, Desjardins, Kirkpatrick, O'Brien, Scriver, Thérien, Weldon (Albert), Weldon (St. John), and Wright, to assist Mr. Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are

concerned, and to act as members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

TUESDAY, 21st January, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, requesting that their Honors will unite with this House in the formation of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of the Printing of Parliament and that the members of the Select Standing Committee on Printing, viz.: Messieurs Amyot, Bergin, Bourassa, Bowell, Charlton, Davin, Desjardins, Ellis, Foster, Grandbois, Hickey, Innes, McMullen, Putnam, Somerville, Taylor, Tisdale, Trow, and Vanasse, will act as members, on the part of this House, of the said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Accounts and Vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the year ended 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Tuesday, the fourth day of February next, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

For Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.
 1 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work and will enquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work.
-

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.

1890.
 1 January 17—Second Reading (Bill A) An Act to amend "The Railway Act."—
 (Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
 2 January 20—Second Reading (Bill B) "Improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons."—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

CORRECTED.

No. 5.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Wednesday, 22nd January, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<p><i>Almon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i></p>	<p><i>Dickey,</i> <i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McKay,</i></p>	<p><i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Poirier,</i></p>	<p><i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read,</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i></p>
---	---	---	---

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 9th January, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the thirtieth day of May, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine (1889), Edward Murphy, Esquire, of Montreal, for the Division of Victoria, in the Province of Quebec, *vice* the Honorable Thomas Ryan, deceased.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Edward Murphy was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Smith and Ogilvie.

The Honorable Mr. Murphy presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Edward Murphy, Esquire, of Our Province of Quebec, in our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the Victoria Electoral Division of our Province of Quebec, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada. At our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, this Thirtieth day of May, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in the Fifty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Command,

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Whereupon the Honorable Mr. Murphy came to the Table and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Mr. Murphy, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table.—

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of Joseph Cozens, and others, of Sault Ste. Marie; of John W. Cheeseworth, and others, of the City of Toronto; and of R. C. Carter, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard,—Of the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of the Reverend J. S. Ross, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of Edward Langan, and others, of St. Thomas; of J. Graham, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of A. G. McFarlane, and others, of Almonte; of J. McDowall, and others; of Thomas Taylor, and others; of James Douglas and others; of George Pearsall, and others, of the City of Toronto; and of the Canadian Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of James Nisbet, and others, of the Town of Goderich; of M. J. Clark, and others, of Port Arthur; of D. E. Dunham, and others, of Wiarton; of the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company; and of J. C. Ross, and others, of the Town of Tilsonburg.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of Archibald W. Campbell, and others; of Edward C. Pratt, and others; of F. Wolferstan Thomas, and others; of C. P. Brigham, and others, of the City of Montreal; of G. Chapleau, and others, of the City of Montreal; of the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company; and of Milo M. Belding, and others, of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Dever,—Of S. A. Gray, and others, of Meaford.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),—Of Richard Dobell, of the City of Quebec, and others; of J. T. Garrow, and others, and of E. Franklin Clement, of the Town of Yarmouth, N. S., and others.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Reverend F. P. McEvoy, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of T. McCausland, and others, of the City of Toronto; of Wm. R. Thistle, and others, of the City of Ottawa; and of the Canada Southern Bridge Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Casgrain,—Of Forest H. C. Conour, and others, of Leamington; of H. A. Mallory, and others; and of S. L. Buller, and others, of Ridgetown.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of Mossom Martin Boyd, and others, of the Village of Bobcaygeon; of John R. Booth, and others, of the City of Ottawa; and of the Imperial Trust Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,—Of James Dunlap, and others; of David Gillies, and others; of John Cameron, and others, of Carleton Place; of Judge Weller, and others, of Peterboro'; and of Alfred T. Hunter, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed,—Of M. P. Davis, and others, of the City of Ottawa.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford presented to the House the following Certificate from the Clerk of the Senate:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE,
OTTAWA, 4th February, 1890.

In the matter of Emily Walker, Petitioner for a Bill of Divorce.

I hereby certify that I have received from the Petitioner the sum of two hundred dollars, in accordance with Rule H of this House.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford then presented the Petition of Emily Walker, of the City of Hamilton.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford presented to the House the following Certificate from the Clerk of the Senate:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE,
OTTAWA, 4th February, 1890.

In the matter of Christiana Filman Glover, Petitioner for a Bill of Divorce.

I hereby certify that I have received from the Petitioner the sum of two hundred dollars, in accordance with Rule H of this House.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford then presented the Petition of Christiana Filman Glover, of Burlington, Ontario.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House the following Certificate from the Clerk of the Senate:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE,
OTTAWA, 4th February, 1890.

In the matter of Hugh Forbes Keefer, Petitioner for a Bill of Divorce.

I hereby certify that I have received from the Petitioner the sum of two hundred dollars, in accordance with Rule H of this House.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow then presented the Petition of Hugh Forbes Keefer, of Vancouver, B.C.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House the following Certificate from the Clerk of the Senate:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE,
OTTAWA, 4th February, 1890.

In the matter of David Philip Clapp, Petitioner for a Bill of Divorce.

I hereby certify that I have received from the Petitioner the sum of two hundred dollars, in accordance with Rule H of this House.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow then presented the Petition of David Philip Clapp, of Harriston, Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of C. A. Myers, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa, Morrisburgh and New York Railway Company;"—and

Of Samuel May, of the City of Toronto, the assignee and holder of certain Letters Patent granted to Wallace Harlow Dodge and George Pillion, for new and useful improvements in pulleys; praying for the passing of an Act renewing and confirming the said Letters Patent for the term prayed for, and authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Patents to receive the Petitioner's application.

The Honorable Mr. Power presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria) presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'An Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage.'"

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Railway Act."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 148 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 5th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 10th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made.

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

2 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work ; and will enquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 5th February, 1890.

1890.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | January 22—Second Reading (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) |
| 2 | January 22—Second Reading (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) |

No. 6.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 5th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of N. Clark Wallace, Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Association of British America, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Bolduc,—Of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier,—Of Louis G. de Bertram, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Power,—Of James E. W. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of D. Graham, and others; of C. Glackmeyer, jr., and others; of H. C. Oswald, and others; of F. McLean Walsh, and others; of J. A. Elliott, and others; and of J. R. Dougall, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),—Of Joshua Davies, and others; and of Thomas Brigham Hall, and others, of the City of Victoria.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton,—Of the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of the Hamilton Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; of E. Sullivan, and others; of George A. Mitchell, and others; and of His Lordship the Bishop of Niagara, and others, all of the City of Hamilton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 6th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 10th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

- 1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?
-

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 2 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work; and will inquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work?

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 6th February, 1890.

1890.
 1 February 4— Second Reading (Bill A) An Act to amend "The Railway Act."—
 (Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

No. 7.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Wednesday, 5th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
 OF THE
 SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
 Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 6th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of Lady Ritchie, President, and Mrs. Bessie Veith, Secretary, of the Women's Humane Society, of Ottawa; of the Capital Assembly, No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa (four Petitions).

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of William McKenzie, and others; of the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan,—Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of Wm. Crawford, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of James N. McNeil, and others; of Frank M. Pratt, and others, of the City of Hamilton; and of the Grand Trunk Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed,—Of the Calgary Water Power Company, Limited.

By the Honorable Mr. Murphy,—Of the Confederation Life Association.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of Robert F. George, of the City of Hamilton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of Emily Walker, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario; praying for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Percy Walker.

Of Christiana Filman Glover, of Burlington, in the Province of Ontario; praying for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Christopher Columbus Glover.

Of David Philip Clapp, of the Town of Harriston, in the Province of Ontario; praying for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Mae Clapp.

Of Hugh Forbes Keefer, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia; praying for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Rebecca Ann Keefer.

Of R. R. Dobell, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Canada Cable Company."

Of Milo M. Belding, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Belding, Paul & Company, Limited.

Of W. R. Thistle, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Rainy River Boom Company."

Of the Canada Southern Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of certain of their proposed works.

Of J. R. Booth, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Inter-provincial Bridge Company."

Of Mossom M. Boyd, and others, of the Village of Bobcaygeon; praying to be incorporated as "The Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company."

Of Joseph Cozzens, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson Bay Railway Company."

Of the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

Of R. C. Carter, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Thousand Islands Bridge and Railway Company."

Of the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation, giving them power to construct a line of railway from their main line to some point on the Lake of the Woods, or adjacent waters, with all the powers incidental thereto.

Of the Reverend J. S. Ross, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of the Reverend F. P. McEvoy, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of Alfred T. Hunter, and others, and of T. McCausland, and others, of the City of Toronto; severally praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of J. Graham, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of A. G. McFarlane, and others, of Almonte; of J. McDowall, and others; of James Douglas, and others; of Thomas Taylor, and others; of George Pearsall, and others, all of the City of Toronto; of James Nisbet, and others, of the Town of Goderich; of W. J. Clark, and others, of the Town of Port Arthur; of D. E. Dunham, and others, of Wiarton; of A. W. Campbell, and others; of Edward C. Pratt, and others; of F. Wolferstan Thomas, and others; of C. P. Brigham; and of G. Chapleau, and others, all of the City of Montreal; of Forest C. Conover, and others, of Leamington; of H. S. Mallory, and others; of S. L. Buller, and others, of Ridgetown; of James Dunlap, and others; of David Gillies, and others; and John Cameron, and others, of Carleton Place; of Judge Weller, and others, of the Town of Peterborough; and of Edward Langan, and others, of the City of St. Thomas; severally praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

Of the Canadian Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, a Company incorporated under the Mutual Insurance Acts of the Province of Ontario; praying for an Act allowing them to insure the property of flour-mill owners wheresoever situated in the Dominion of Canada, and to transact all the necessary business connected with such insurance.

Of the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company; praying for an Act conferring additional powers upon them, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed works.

Of J. C. Ross, and others, of the Town of Tilsonburg; praying to be incorporated as the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company.

Of the North Western Coal and Navigation Company; praying for an Act renewing and extending the time for the completion of their railway to Fort McLeod, and giving them power to extend the same to the summit of the Crows Nest Pass, and on to the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Of S. A. Gray, and others, of Meaford; praying to be incorporated as the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company.

Of J. T. Garrow, and others, Provisional Directors of the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act changing the name of the said Company, changing the route of the said railway, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed works.

Of E. Franklin Clement, and others, of the Town of Yarmouth, in the Province of Nova Scotia; praying to be incorporated as the National Construction Company.

Of the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation;—and

Of M. P. Davis, and others, Provisional Directors of the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, Copies of the Regulations which have been sanctioned by the Privy Council since the close of last Session. Also, a copy of the Regulations for the control and management of the Rocky

Mountains Park of Canada, sanctioned by Order in Council of the 27th November, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Laeoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 7th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 10th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

- 1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made ?

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

- 2 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.
-

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 3 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work ; and will inquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work ?

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

1890.

1 February 4—Second Reading (Bill E) An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)

No. 8.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890

Thursday, 6th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 7th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,—Of the County Council of the County of Grey, Owen Sound, Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of James Bruce, and others, and of G. W. Holbrook and others, all of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,—Of W. D. Matthews, and others, of the City of Toronto, and elsewhere.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (Burlington),—Of John Morton, and others, of the City of Hamilton.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the Reverend William Belt, and others, of Burlington, Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,—Of the Montreal and Western Railway Company, and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton,—Of Robert Phair, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Board of Trade, of the Town of Collingwood.

By the Hon. Mr. Howlan,—Of the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D., and others, and of Benjamin E. Charlton, and others, all of the City of Hamilton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of M. Clarke Wallace, Grand Master, and others; praying to be incorporated as “The Loyal Orange Association of British America.”

Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act adding the bonds issued for ocean steamships to the obligations in respect of which consolidated debenture stock may be issued, and giving them general authority to enter into arrangements for working, leasing or running powers over lines of railway that at present they have not the requisite legislative authority for doing.

Of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company; praying for an Act to change the name of the company to “The Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company.”

Of Louis G. de Bertram, and others; praying to be incorporated as “The Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company.”

Of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation and the amending Acts, giving them power to extend their line to Sault Ste. Marie, building branches to Sudbury, the River St. Lawrence, Ottawa City, or to any iron or other mine in the Counties of Leeds, Lanark, Frontenac, Hastings, Peterborough, Victoria and Nipissing District; to hold their annual or special meetings in the Town of Deseronto; to change the name of the company, and with power to build a bridge across the River St. Lawrence for railway purposes.

Of the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of James E.W. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the St. Lawrence International Railway and Bridge Company.

Of D. Graham, and others; of C. Glackmeyer, jr., and others; of H. C. Oswald, and others; of F. McLean Walsh, and others; of J. A. Elliott, and others; and J. R. Dougall, and others, of the City of Montreal; of Charles Black, Vice-President, and others, of the Hamilton Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; of E.

Sullivan, and others; of George A. Mitchell, and others; and of The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Niagara, and others, of the City of Hamilton; severally praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Of Joshua Davies, and others, of the City of Victoria, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the South Kootenay Railway Company.

Of Thomas Brigham Hall, and others, of the City of Victoria, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the West Kootenay Railway Company.

Of the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company; praying for an Act extending, defining more clearly the time they may build, enlarging their bonding powers, and for other purposes.

Of the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company, a company incorporated under an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated by an Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their First Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

FRIDAY, 7th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Christiana Filman Glover; praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Christopher Columbus Glover, the Notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, Notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the said Petition, Notice and proposed Bill regular and sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said Notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted,

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved,

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 7th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Third Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of the Alberta Railway and Coal Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to change the gauge of their Railway; removing doubts as to the

meaning and intent of the eleventh section of their Act of incorporation, and to remove doubts as to their power to search for and mine coal and other minerals.

Of the Great North-West Central Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act amending their Charter in relation to the number of Directors required for the said Company.

Of the Honorable W. E. Sanford, and others, of Hamilton and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Saskatchewan Colonization Company.

Of the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto; praying for the passing of an Act increasing their powers of holding of land; increasing their borrowing powers; confirming a certain agreement with their debenture holders; giving them further powers with regard to their debentures and the purposes for which they are issued, and that section seven of the Act respecting interest shall not apply to debentures or securities issued by them.

Of the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the completion of their works; giving them power to receive bonuses in aid of their work; empowering them to build certain branch lines, and enlarging their bonding powers.

Of Samuel May, of the City of Toronto, the assignee and holder of certain Letters Patent granted to Wallace Harlow Dodge and George Philion for new and useful improvements in pulleys; praying for the passing of an Act renewing and confirming the said Letters Patent for the term prayed for, and authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Patents to receive the Petitioner's application.

Of Joseph Cozens, and others; praying to be incorporated as the "Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson Bay Railway Company."

Of the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company; praying for an Act renewing and extending the time for the completion of their railway to Fort McLeod, and giving them power to extend the same to the summit of the Crow's Nest Pass, and on to the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Of Milo M. Belding, and others; praying to be incorporated as "Belding, Paul & Company, Limited."

Of R. R. Dobell, and others; praying to be incorporated as the "Canada Cable Company."

Of J. P. Garrow, and others, provisional directors of the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act changing the name of the said company; changing the route of the said railway, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed works.

Of E. Franklin Clements, and others, of the Town of Yarmouth, in the Province of Nova Scotia; praying to be incorporated as the National Construction Company.

Of Wm. R. Thistle, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as the Rainy River Boom Company.

Of the Canada Southern Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of certain of their proposed works;—and

Of Mossom M. Boyd, and others, of the Village of Bobcaygeon, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM NO. 17,

FRIDAY, 7th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Hugh Forbes Keefer, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with

Rebecca Ann Keefer, the Notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said Notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, Notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows :—

1. Your Committee find the said Petition, Notice and proposed Bill regular and sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said Notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,
FRIDAY, 7th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of David Philip Clapp, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Mae Clapp, the Notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said Notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, Notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows :—

1. Your Committee find the said Petition, Notice and proposed Bill regular and sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said Notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,
FRIDAY, 7th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Emily Walker, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred

Percy Walker, the Notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said Notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the Petition, Notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the said Notice and proposed Bill regular and sufficient.
2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of publication of the said Notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.
3. Your Committee find, however, that the Petition is irregular, in that it does not negative condonation, collusion or connivance between the parties.

Your Committee therefore recommend that leave be given the Petitioner to withdraw the said Petition and to present another Petition, and that the deposit of \$200 already made be applied to any Petition so presented.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Price, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

Which being objected to,
The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and
Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of February, instant.

Which being objected to,
The question of concurrence being put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and
Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford presented to the House the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Price, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of February, instant.

Which being objected to,
The question of concurrence being put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and
Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of February, instant.

Which being objected to,
The question of concurrence being put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and
Ordered, accordingly,

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM,
6th February, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Second Report.

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend that they be printed, viz.:—

8. Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament, on the state of the Library of Parliament. (*Sessional Papers.*)

22. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued since last Session of Parliament, and Expenditure incurred on account of same, in accordance with the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, Section 32, Clause *b.* (*Distribution.*)

27. Regulations for the control and management of the Rocky Mountains Park of Canada, sanctioned by Order in Council of the 27th November, 1889. (*Distribution.*)

28. Statement of all Superannuations and retiring allowances in the Civil Service, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service, his allowance and cause of retirement, whether vacancy has been filled by promotion or new appointment, &c., for year ended 31st December, 1889. (*Sessional Papers.*)

29. Return to an Order of the House of the 23rd instant, for a Return giving a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures to 1st January, 1890, together with statement of the same for the half year ending 1st January, 1889. (*Distribution.*)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:—

21. Return to an Order of the House of the 20th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence respecting the establishment of a bi-weekly, in place of a weekly, postal service between Lourdes and Somerset, in the County of Megantic.

21a. Return to an Order of the House of the 25th February, 1889, for copies of all correspondence respecting the awarding of the contract for carrying the mail between Becancour Station and Ste. Julie de Somerset, and between Inverness and Ste. Julie de Somerset, awarded in or about the month of April, 1888; also of all tenders connected therewith.

21b. Return to an Order of the House of the 2nd March, 1888, for a return of all correspondence by letter or telegram, and all other papers, relative to the conveyance of extra Provincial mails in Prince Edward Island since the 1st of September last.

21c. Return to an Order of the House of the 23rd instant, for a Return showing the number of registered letters sent to the Dead Letter Office during the years 1887, 1888 and 1889, up to the 31st December last.

23. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police, under Revised Statutes of Canada, Chapter 184, Section 5.

24. Statement of Expenditure on account of Miscellaneous Expenses from 12th July, 1889, to 4th January, 1890, authorized by Act 52 Victoria, Chapter 1.

25. Return to an Order of the House of the 8th February, 1889, for a Return of the number of Lobster Factories round the coast of Prince Edward Island, the number of fines imposed during the season of 1888, the amount of each fine, the names of parties who have paid the fines and the names of parties who have not paid the same; also the nature of offence in each case.

26. Dominion Lands; copies of the Regulations which have been sanctioned by the Privy Council since the close of last Session.

28a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 22nd instant, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the superannuation of certain employees in the Cullers' Office at Quebec.

30. Return to an Order of the House of the 20th instant, for a Return showing the amounts of money deposited in the several Savings Banks in the Dominion, and in the several Post Office Savings Banks, the location of each, and the gross amounts of deposits in each on the 30th of June and December last.

32. Detailed statement of all Bonds or Securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, submitted to the Parliament of Canada, under Section 23, Chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada.

All which is respectfully submitted

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was
Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 10th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 10th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

- 1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

- 2 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.
-

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 3 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work ; and will inquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work ?

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.
-

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 10th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 4—Second Reading (Bill F) An Act to amend "An Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage."—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)
- 2 February 4—Second Reading (Bill B) An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 3 February 7—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, *re* the Petition of Emily Walker.—(Honorable Mr. Sanford.)
- 4 February 4—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee on Printing.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE

Printed in the Senate Chamber, Ottawa, Ontario,
by the Queen's Printer,
1900.

SENATE OF CANADA

OF THE

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 10, Session 1900

Printed and Published by the Queen's Printer, Ottawa, Ontario, 1900.

No. 9.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 7th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 10th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford,—Of the St. Stephen's Bank, and of the People's Bank of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier,—Of Raymond Préfontaine, and others, of the City of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—

Of Lady Ritchie, President, and Mrs. Bessie Veith, Secretary, of the Women's Humane Society of Ottawa ; of James R. McNeil, and others ; of Frank Pratt, and others ; and of Robert F. George, and others, of the City of Hamilton ; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of Capital Assembly No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa ; praying for the passing of an Act constituting a Board or Boards of Arbitrators, to whom shall be submitted for settlement differences between employers and employees.

Of Capital Assembly No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa ; praying that "The Seamen's Agreement Act" may be amended in certain particulars.

Of Capital Assembly No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa ; praying for an Act compelling all vessels navigating the inland waters of Canada to be manned by trained crews, and for other purposes.

Of Capital Assembly No. 5222, of the City of Ottawa ; praying for an Act rendering employers liable for compensation to employees for injuries in certain cases.

Of Wm. McKenzie, and others ; praying to be incorporated as the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.

Of the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company ; praying for an Act confirming an agreement for the acquisition, under certain conditions, of the former company's line by the latter.

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto ; praying for an Act confirming the Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, 49 Victoria, Chapter 66, in so far as the same relates to the straightening and improvement of the Don River, and for other purposes.

Of Wm. Crawford, and others ; praying to be incorporated as the Portage la Prairie and Duck Mountain Railway Company.

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada ; praying for an Act authorizing them to build a short branch from Stony Creek to connect with their line at a point near the Hamilton Water Works filtering basin.

Of the Calgary Water Power Company (Limited), a company incorporated under Ordinance No. 23 of 1889, of the North-West Territories ; praying for an Act confirming the said Ordinance and granting them further powers, and for other purposes ;—and

Of the Confederation Life Association ; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation in relation to the number of Directors ; giving them further powers as to the investment of their funds ; and limiting the number of shares of capital stock to be held by any one person.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste informed the Senate that he had received a Message from His Excellency the Governor General, under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows :--

STANLEY OF PRESTON,

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate :

I thank you sincerely for your Address and for the assurance of support it contains.

I now commend to your consideration the measures that will be laid before you.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

February 10, 1890.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to amend an Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to amend chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled : ' An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons,' "

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Emily Walker,

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay,

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Murphy be added to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills; also to the Committee on Banking and Commerce; and also to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors appointed for the present Session.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland:—

1890.

- 1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton:—

- 2 January 17—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work; and will inquire if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work?
-

For Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

- 3 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 5 February 10—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the proposal to ship United States cattle from Canadian ports for Europe, without being subjected to the now existing quarantine regulations, and will inquire whether or not it is the intention of the Government to carry out such proposal?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 6 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 5—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Smith.)
- 2 February 5—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Smith.)
- 3 February 7—Second Reading (Bill J) An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 4 February 7—Second Reading (Bill K) An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
- 5 February 10—Second Reading (Bill B) An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

No. 10.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 10th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste.</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 8th February, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the third day of the month of February, instant, the Honorable Louis François Rodrigue Masson, of Terrebonne, P.Q., a Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, *vice* the Honorable Charles Séraphin Rodier, deceased.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU.

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced.

When the Honorable Louis François Rodrigue Masson was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Smith and DeBoucherville.

The Honorable Mr. Masson presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved The Honorable Louis François Rodrigue Masson, of Our Province of Quebec, in Our Dominion of Canada, a Member of Our Privy Council for Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the Mille Isles Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved The Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada. At Our Government

House, in our City of Ottawa, this Third day of February, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety, and in the Fifty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Command,

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Whereupon the Honorable Mr. Masson came to the Table and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Mr. Masson, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of W. B. Ives, President, and C. A. Bailey, Secretary, of the Hereford Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of the Central Ontario Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton,—Of C. H. Riggs, and others; of Alexander Day, and others; of George Scudds, and others; of John E. Winnett, and others; of Hermann Simmers, and others; of C. Baker, and others; and of C. A. Walker, and others, all of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford,—Of the Northern and Western Railway Company; of the New Brunswick Railway Company; and of Russell Sage, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of Emily Walker; and of J. G. Scott, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of Wm. G. Murray, and others, of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the County Council of the County of Grey; praying for the passing the Bill to amend the Railway Act, in the matter of drainage across Railways.

Of James Bruce, and others, and of G. M. Holbrook, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying for such legislation as may prohibit the deposit of saw dust in the Ottawa River at Ottawa.

Of W. D. Matthews, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be incorporated as the Bankers' Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company of Canada, Limited.

Of the Reverend John Morton, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of the Reverend William Bell, and others, of Burlington; of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land, and others; of R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D., and others, of the City of Hamilton; severally praying for the passing of the Bill for the further Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Of the Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act making valid and effectual a certain agreement entered into by the said Companies, and for other purposes.

Of the Board of Trade, of the Town of Collingwood; praying for the appointment of a Court of Railway Commissioners, or a Commissioner in each of the Provinces, to determine matters in dispute between railways and the public.

Of the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust Fund; praying for the passing of an Act permitting them to invest the funds of the said Trust as may seem to them most desirable for the benefit of the same;—and

Of John Riddell, and others, of the City of Hamilton; praying to be incorporated as the Hamilton Junction Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Boulton called the attention of the House and of the Government to the great advantages that would accrue to the Dominion of Canada at large from the construction of a railway from some point on the Canadian Pacific Railway to a terminus on the west coast of Hudson's Bay, and to the great desirability of the immediate construction of such an important work, and inquired if it is the intention of the Government to undertake such a work?

Debated.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the time limited for presenting Private Bills, which expires to-day, be extended to Tuesday, the eighteenth day of February, instant.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Masson be added to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills; also to the Committee on Banking and Commerce; and also to the Committee on Reporting Debates, appointed for the present Session.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Lacoste be added to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts; and also to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, for the present Session.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was
Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,
The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

- 1 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.
-

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 2 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 3 February 10—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the proposal to ship United States cattle from Canadian ports for Europe, without being subjected to the now existing quarantine regulations, and will inquire whether or not it is the intention of the Government to carry out such proposal?

For Tuesday, 18th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.
4 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 5 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 6 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 7—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill E) An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
- 2 February 10—Second Reading (Bill 13) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 3 February 5—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Lacosté.)

No. 11.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 11th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Power,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of James Lumsden, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of Arthur Jones, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Price,—Of Charles Smith, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo),—Of G. Knights, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Loughheed,—Of D. W. Davis, and others; also of Thomas Winfield, and others; and of H. Somerville, and others, of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Montreal Bridge and Terminus Company.

Of the St. Stephen's Bank; praying for an Act changing their corporate name, extending their charter, and for other purposes.

Of the People's Bank of New Brunswick; praying for an Act extending their charter, and for other purposes;—and

Of R. Préfontaine, and others; praying for the passing of the Bill now before Parliament confirming the Act of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, 51 and 52 Victoria, chapter 73, intituled: "Act constituting into a corporation 'The Chambly Manufacturing Company.'"

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

WEDNESDAY, 12th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fourth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed work, and for enlarging their bonding powers, and for other purposes.

Of C. A. Myers, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Ottawa, Morrisburgh and New York Railway.

Of J. C. Ross, and others, of the Town of Tilsonburg; praying to be incorporated as the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company.

Of the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation.

Of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company; praying for an Act to change the name of the Company to the Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company.

Of Louis G. de Bertram, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Moncton and Prince Edward Island Ferry Company.

Of William McKenzie, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.

Of the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railway and Steamboat Company, and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act confirming the agreement for the acquisition under certain conditions of the former company's line by the latter.

Of W. D. Matthews, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be incorporated as The Bankers' Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company of Canada, Limited;—and

Of the Calgary Water Power Company, Limited, a Company incorporated under Ordinance No. 23 of 1889, of the North-West Territories; praying for an Act confirming the said Ordinance and granting them further powers, and for other purposes.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
WEDNESDAY, 12th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition of the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust Fund; praying for the passing of an Act permitting them to invest the funds of the said Trust as it may seem to them most desirable for the benefit of the same; and find the notice short in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in this case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Sullivan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust Fund, as recommended in the Fifth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Sullivan presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain funds."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
WEDNESDAY, 12th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Sixth Report,

Your Committee recommend that the time limited for presenting of Private

Bills, which expires on Tuesday, the eighteenth instant, be extended to Tuesday the twenty-fifth instant.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Lougheed presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act' as respects running powers."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday, the sixth day of March, next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 5.—Leave out "whatsoever" and insert "engaged in deep sea or "bank fishing."

Page 1, line 8.—After "other" insert "similar."

Page 1, line 13.—Leave out "bread" and insert "solid food."

Page 1, line 17.—After "water" insert "and a fog-horn or trumpet."

The remaining clauses read and agreed to.

The preamble again read and agreed to.

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. DeBoucherville, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First, second, third and fourth clauses severally read and agreed to.

The fifth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 25.—Leave out all the words from "relative" to "6" in line 27, and insert "value of each fertilizer calculated from its contents in fertilizing ingredients "at their current market value."

The remaining clauses severally read and agreed to.
 Preamble again read and agreed to.
 Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and
 The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the said Committee, reported that they
 had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an
 amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
 it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
 it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Lougheed be substituted for the Honorable
 Mr. Gowan as a member of the Select Committee on Divorce, appointed for the
 present Session.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr.
 McKindsey,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

1890.

1 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):—

2 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Québec):—

3 February 10—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the proposal to ship United States cattle from Canadian ports for Europe, without being subjected to the now existing quarantine regulations, and will inquire whether or not it is the intention of the Government to carry out such proposal?

For Friday, 14th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe:—

4 February 12—That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until Thursday, the 20th instant, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

For Tuesday, 18th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

- 5 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made ?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 6 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories ; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system ?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements ; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act ?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 8 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

1890.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | February 12—Third Reading (Bill E) An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Power.) |
| 2 | February 12—Third Reading (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.) |
| 3 | February 12—Second Reading (Bill 13) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read.) |

No. 12.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889

Wednesday, 12th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens,—Of James Mairs, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Richmond; of John Wadleigh, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Drummond; of Félix Gouin, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Yamaska; and of Tobias Lyster, President, and others, of the Alviston Farmers' Club.

By the Honorable Mr. Bolduc,—Of E. P. Bender, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of H. D. Gailbraith, and others, of the City of Hamilton.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of the Capital Assembly No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa; and of Wm. S. Law, and others, of Tilsonburg.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of the Bank of British North America; and of S. J. Parker, and others, of the Town of Owen Sound.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of A. Burns, D.D., LL.D., and others, of the City of Hamilton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Hereford Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation and the Act amending the same, by increasing their capital stock and authorizing the construction of a branch line to the Village of Scotstown, in the Township of Hampden.

Of the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the construction of certain branch lines.

Of the Central Ontario Railway Company; praying for an Act authorizing them to create bonds to extent of \$30,000 per mile on their whole line completed or to be completed.

Of the Northern and Western Railway Company; praying for an Act changing the name of the said company, and for other purposes.

Of the New Brunswick Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act consolidating their indebtedness, and authorizing the issue of debenture stock for that purpose.

Of Russell Sage, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company.

Of J. G. Scott, and others; praying that certain other parties may be substituted on the list of Provisional Directors of the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed work.

Of Wm. G. Murray, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of C. H. Riggs, and others; of Alexander Day, and others; of George Scudds, and others; of John E. Winnett, and others; of Hermann Simmers, and others; of C. Baker, and others; and of C. A. Walker, and others, all of the City of Toronto; severally praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps;—and

Of Emily Walker, of the City of Hamilton; praying for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Percy Walker.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,

THURSDAY, 13th February, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Second Report as follows:—

1. That, inasmuch as the Order made by the Senate on the 17th July, 1885, authorizing the payment of a gratuity of two months' salary of a deceased officer, clerk or servant applies only to the widow or orphan children of such deceased employé, the Clerk of the Senate be authorized to pay to the mother of the late Mr. Peter Miller, First English Clerk and Clerk of English Journals, a gratuity equal to two months of the salary received by him.

2. That Mr. R. W. Stephen, "Second English Clerk and Clerk of Routine and Proceedings," be promoted to be "First English Clerk and Clerk of English Journals," at the salary of sixteen hundred dollars (\$1,600) a year, as and from this day.

3. That Mr. Alexander Soutter, "Third English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills," be promoted to be "Second English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills," at a salary of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) a year, as and from this day.

4. That Mr. Charles Young, "Junior Clerk," be promoted to be "Third English Clerk and Clerk of Routine and Proceedings," at a salary of eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100) a year, as and from this day, with an annual increase of fifty dollars (\$50) until fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) is reached.

5. That Mr. C. T. Gibbs, "Assistant Accountant," have his salary increased to eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100) a year, as and from this day, with an annual increase of fifty dollars (\$50) until fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) is reached.

6. That Mr. Agar Adamson be appointed to be "Junior Clerk" at a salary of six hundred dollars (\$600) a year, as and from this day, with an annual increase of fifty dollars (\$50) until one thousand dollars (\$1,000) is reached.

7. That Thomas Davis, Permanent Messenger, be superannuated as and from this date.

8. That Théodule Paquette, Sessional Messenger, be appointed a Permanent Messenger from the date of the vacancy caused by the superannuation of Thomas Davis.

9. That E. Berubé, a Page, be appointed Sessional Messenger in the place of Théodule Paquette.

10. That Thomas O'Brien and Moïse Gagnon, be appointed Sessional Messengers in addition to the present number.

11. That Vernon Smith be appointed a Page to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of E. Berubé.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen," as amended, was read a third time

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers," as amended, was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinte), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday, the twenty-fifth instant.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a Statement of Affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company, for the year ended 31st December, 1889; also, a list of Shareholders on 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Stephen's Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the People's Bank of New Brunswick," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 14th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 14th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe:—

1890.

- 1 February 12—That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until Thursday, the 20th instant, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

- 2 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):—

- 3 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that (in view of the large production and exportation of gold and silver, the increasing population, the high financial standing and commercial importance of Canada) it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Québec):—

- 4 February 10—That he will call the attention of the House and of the Government to the proposal to ship United States cattle from Canadian ports for Europe, without being subjected to the now existing quarantine regulations, and will inquire whether or not it is the intention of the Government to carry out such proposal?

For Tuesday, 18th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890. FEBRUARY 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 6 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 8 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 14th February, 1890.

1890.
1 February 13—Consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

No. 13.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 13th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 14th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Price,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan,—Of the Summerside Bank, Prince Edward Island.

By the Honorable Mr. Casgrain,—Of the Corporation of the County of Dufferin.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of the Reverend Æ. McD. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., and others; and of R. T. Wicksteed, and others, all of the City of Ottawa.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of James Lumsden, and others; of Arthur Jones, and others; of Charles Smith, and others; of G. Knights, and others; of Thomas Winfield, and others; and of H. Somerville, and others, all of the City of Toronto; severally praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps;—and

Of D. W. Davis, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Elbow River Water Power Company, Limited.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

FRIDAY, 14th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Emily Walker, dated the eight day of February instant, and praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Perey Walker, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House respecting Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

Your Committee find the said Petition regular and sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker."

The said Bill was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday, the third day of March next.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 14th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Seventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of George W. Yarker, and others; praying to be incorporated as the York County Bank.

Of the Montreal and Western Railway Company, and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act making valid and effectual a certain agreement entered into by the said Companies, and for other purposes.

Of the St. Stephen's Bank; praying for an Act changing their corporate name, extending their charter, and for other purposes;—and

Of the People's Bank of New Brunswick; praying for an Act extending their charter, and for other purposes.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 14th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Eighth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition:—

Of J. R. Booth and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as the Interprovincial Bridge Company, and

Your Committee find that in the Bill introduced in the House of Commons, powers are asked for collecting tolls from foot passengers and carriages. In accordance with the 52nd Rule of the Senate, notice should have been given to that effect. It was represented, however, to your Committee that it was not the intention of the promoters to ask for such powers, and that when the Bill came before the Committee to whom it would be referred, they would ask that the clauses in reference thereto would be struck out. Your Committee therefore recommend that the notice be deemed sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,

That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until Thursday, the 20th instant, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Glasier,	Merner,	Reid,
Armand,	Howlan,	Murphy,	Robitaille,
Baillargon,	Lacoste,	O'Donohoe,	Sanford,
Bellerose,	Lougheed,	Pâquet,	Smith,
Casgrain,	McKindsey,	Poirier,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	MacInnes,	Price,	Vidal.—26,
Cochrane,	(Burlington),		
DeBlois,			

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald,	Kaulbach,	McInnes (B.C.),	Montgomery,
Clemow,	Lewin,	McKay,	Power,
Dever,	McCallum,	Macdonald	Prowse,
Dickey,	McClelan,	(Victoria),	Read,
Girard,	McDonald (C.B.),	Macfarlane,	Sutherland.—20.
Haythorne,			

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and
Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) called the attention of the House and of the Government to the proposal to ship United States cattle from Canadian ports for Europe, without being subjected to the now existing quarantine regulations ;

And inquired whether or not it is the intention of the Government to carry out such proposal ?

Debated.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts of the Senate,

The Honorable Mr. Read moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,
That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),

That the first six paragraphs be adopted, and that the remaining paragraphs 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 be referred back to the said Committee for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Kaulbach,	McKay,	O'Donohoe,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Macdonald (Victoria)	Poirier,
Dever,	McLelan,	Merner,	Sanford,
Dickey,	McDonald (C.B.),	Miller,	Wark.—18.
Haythorne,	McInnes (B.C.),		

NON-CONTENTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	DeBlois,	Montgomery,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Howlan,	Power,	Robitaille,
Chaffers,	Macfarlane,	Prowse,	Smith.—12.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question of concurrence being put on the main motion, the same was, as amended, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Smith moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan,
That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Thursday, the twentieth instant, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 20th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 20th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland:—

1890.
1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?
-

For Friday, 21st February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

- 2 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.
-

For Monday, 24th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington):—

- 3 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 4 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 6 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 20th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 10—Second Reading (Bill F) An Act to amend “An Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage.”—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)
- 2 February 11—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 13—Second Reading (Bill 24) An Act respecting the St. Stephen’s Bank. (Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
- 4 February 13—Second Reading (Bill 33) An Act respecting the People’s Bank of New Brunswick.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)

No. 14.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 14th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 20th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>MacInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),—Of J. W. Corley, and others; of J. M. Phillips, and others; and of J. B. Gordon, and others, all of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the George T. Smith Middlings Purifier Company of Canada, Limited.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon,—Of Henry N. Paint, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard,—Of the Corporation of the Town of St. Boniface, in the Province of Manitoba; and of the Manitoba and South Eastern Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.),—Of Henry N. Paint, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Casgrain,—Of Geo. E. Sparham, and others, of the Town of Ridgeway; of Anthony Mole, and others; of John S. Wallace, and others; and of John Seldon, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of J. R. Mitchell, and others; of T. Durnan, and others; and of the Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of J. S. Hamilton, President, and of A. Robertson, Secretary, Q. S. P. C. A., of the City of Quebec; and of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of the Municipal Corporation of the County of Carleton; of Thomas Birkett, and others, of the City of Ottawa; of Thomas Nisbett, and others; of John Taylor, and others; of Thomas R. Wood, and others; of James W. Mott, and others; and of W. V. Bradshaw, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,—Of W. F. Lee, and others; and of V. E. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of Thomas Keen, and others; of F. McFarlane, and others; and of William Arnot, and others, all of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company; praying for an Act empowering them to build their Hamilton branch through that city to Burlington; authorizing the issue of other first preference mortgage bonds in lieu of those issued to the City of St. Catharines, and for extending the time for the commencement and completion of their works.

Of James Mairs, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Richmond; of John Wadleigh, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Drummond; of Félix Gouin, President, and others, of the Agricultural Society of the County of Yamaska; of Tobias Lyster, President, and others, of the Alveston Farmers' Club; severally praying that corn, cotton seed, flax seed, cattle food, and manures, &c., be placed upon the free import list.

Of H. D. Galbraith, and others, of the City of Hamilton; of William S. Law, and others, of Tilsonburgh; of the Reverend A. Burns, D.D., LL.D., and others, of the City of Hamilton; severally praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of E. P. Bender, and others; praying to be incorporated as the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company.

Of Capital Assembly, No. 5222, Knights of Labor, of the City of Ottawa; praying for the passing of the Bill prohibiting the importation and migration of foreigners and aliens under contract to perform labor in Canada.

Of the Bank of British North America; praying that in any Banking Act introduced into Parliament, provision to the effect of the 86th and 87th Sections of "The Bank Act," limiting and defining its operation in respect of the said Bank, may be introduced;—and

Of S. J. Parker, and others, of the Town of Owen Sound, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals, for the past fiscal year, from 1st July, 1888, to 30th June, 1889, of the works under his control.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend an Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Stephen's Bank," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the People's Bank of New Brunswick," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Hon. Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Goderich and Wingham Railway Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 21st February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 21st February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

1890.

- 1 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland:—

- 2 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?
-

For Monday, 24th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington):—

- 3 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 4 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 6 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 21st February, 1890.

1890.

1 February 20—Second Reading (Bill M) An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain Funds.—(Honorable Mr. Sullivan.)

No. 15.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 20th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 21st February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. McMillan,—Of the Corporation of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of Henry M. Stevenson, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Merner,—Of the Venerable Archdeacon Dixon, and others, of the City of Guelph.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Summerside Bank, in the Province of Prince Edward Island; praying for the passing of an Act extending their Charter.

Of the Municipal Corporation of the County of Dufferin; praying for the passing of the Bill to amend the Railway Act in the matter of drainage across Railways.

Of the Reverend Æ. McD. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., and others; and from R. J. Wicksteed, and others, of Ottawa; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

FRIDAY, 21st February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Sixth Report, as follows:—

With respect to the following Bills, namely:—

(H.) An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover.

(G.) An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.

(I.) An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp.

Your Committee have in each case examined the evidence adduced before them of the service of a copy of the Bill, and of notice of the second reading thereof, on the party from whom the Divorce is sought, and in each case your Committee find that the said service is regular and sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,

Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 21st February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Ninth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

Of the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company; praying for an Act relieving them from the obligation to complete twenty miles of their proposed railway in each calendar year; and limiting their borrowing powers, and for such other relief as may be thought fit.

Of the Confederation Life Association; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation in relation to the number of Directors; giving them further powers as to the investment of their funds, and limiting the number of shares of capital stock to be held by any one person.

Of the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the construction of certain branch lines.

Of the Northern and Western Railway Company; praying for an Act changing the name of the said Company, and for other purposes;—and

Of Russell Sage, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman,

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 21st February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Tenth Report.

The Committee have examined the following Petition of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act adding the bonds issued for Ocean Steamships to the obligations in respect of which consolidated debenture stock may be issued, and giving them general authority to enter into arrangements for working, leasing or running powers over lines of railway that at present they have not the requisite legislative authority for so doing;—and your Committee find the notice somewhat short in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in this case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, as recommended in the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in Official Proceedings."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the eleventh day of March, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain Funds," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 24th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 24th February, 1890.

1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

- 1 February 6—That he will inquire what action the Government intends to take on the evidence taken before A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner, as to the conduct of the officials on the Welland Canal, in the management of that important public work.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington):—

- 2 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?
-

For Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland:—

- 3 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 4 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 6 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 7 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 24th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 7—Second Reading (Bill G) An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 February 7—Second Reading (Bill H) An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover.—(Honorable Mr. Sanford.)
- 3 February 7—Second Reading (Bill I) An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 4 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 27) An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 5 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 28) An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 6 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 22) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
- 7 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 21) An Act to incorporate the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 8 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 14) An Act respecting the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 9 February 20—Second Reading (Bill 20) An Act respecting the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company, to change the name to "The Goderich and Wingham Railway Company."—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)

No. 16.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 21st February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 24th February, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of James Davidson, and others, of the City of Hamilton.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Dever,—Of John Sears, President of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, of the City of St. John, New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of A. W. Ogilvie & Co., of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Casgrain,—Of Wm. C. Tudor, and others, of Park Hill.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

Prusuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—
Of J. W. Corley, and others ; J. M. Philips, and others ; and J. B. Gordon, and others.

Of Anthony Moles, and others ; John S. Wallis, and others ; and John Seldon, and others.

Of J. R. Mitchell, and others ; and J. Durnan, and others.

Of Thomas Nesbit, and others ; John Taylor, and others ; Thomas R. Wood, and others ; James W. Mott, and others ; and W. O. Bradshaw, and others.

Of W. F. Lee, and others ; and V. E. Ashdown, and others.

Of Thomas Keen, and others ; F. MacFarlen, and others ; and of W. Arnot, and others, all of the City of Toronto.

Of George E. Sparham, and others, of Ridgetown ; of Thomas Birkett, and others, of the City of Ottawa ; all severally praying that no legislation may be passed, interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

Of the Corporation of the Town of St. Boniface, in the Province of Manitoba ; praying that aid by the grants of lands may be given to the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway.

Of the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company ; praying for assistance, by a grant of land from the public domain, in aid of their railway and its branches.

Of J. Hamilton, President, and A. Robertson, Secretary of the Quebec Society for prevention of Cruelty to Animals ; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of Cruelty of Animals ;—and

Of the Corporation of the County of Carleton ; praying for the passing of the Bill to amend the Railway Act, in the matter of drainage across railways.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House,—The Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Marine, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, a Bill intituled : “An Act further to amend ‘The General Inspection Act,’ Chapter 99 of the Revised Statutes.”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : “An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.”

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:—

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the seventh day of February instant, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer, was, pursuant to Rule 'L,' affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said seventh day of February, A. D. 1890, and the twenty-fourth day of February, A. D. 1890.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That the Bill for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer be now read a second time. Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:—

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the seventh day of February instant, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover," was, pursuant to Rule 'L,' affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said seventh day of February, A. D. 1890, and the twenty-fourth day of February, A. D. 1890.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay, That the Bill for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor, the Speaker, as follows:—

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the seventh day of February instant, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp," was, pursuant to Rule 'L,' affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said seventh day of February, A.D. 1890, and the twenty-fourth day of February, A.D. 1890.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,
Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That the Bill for the relief of David Philip Clapp be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Goderich and Wingham Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

THURSDAY, 20th February, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate requesting that their Honors will be pleased to grant leave to the Officers in charge of the Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate to attend before the Select Standing Committee of this House on Public Accounts, at their next meeting, to give information respecting the distribution of such Stationery and the expenditure for Contingencies, as set out on pages D-17 and 18 of the Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1889; and to bring with them all records relating to such items.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Message be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Acts respecting the Quebec Harbor Commissioners."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland :—

1890.

- 1 February 4—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government, at an early day, to supplement the improvement of navigation about completed at the outlet of the Red River, into Lake Winnipeg, and that by also improving that part known as the St. Andrew's Rapids, which will materially enhance the improvements already made?
-

For Friday, 28th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

- 2 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 3 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 4 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 5 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 6 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 13—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill B) An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 2 February 20—Second Reading (Bill O) An Act to amend "The Steamboat Inspection Act," Cap. 78 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 20—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill F) An Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage.—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)

No. 17.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 24th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacôte,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.),—Of Henry N. Paint, and others.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.),

Ordered, That the said Petition of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be permitted to present a petition for an Act incorporating them as the Louisburg and Richmond Railway Company, be now read and received.

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk, and laid on the Table.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon,—Of Henry N. Paint, and others.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—

Of the Corporation of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry; praying for the passing of the Bill to amend the Railway Act in the matter of Drainage across Railways.

Of Henry M. Stevens, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

Of the Venerable Archdeacon Dixon, and others, of the City of Guelph; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. McCallum moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be read a third time this day six months.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called, for they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Girard,	Montgomery,	Prowse,
Armand,	Glasier,	Murphy,	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Guévremont,	O'Donohoe,	Smith,
Botsford,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,	Vidal.—18.
Cochrane,	Lacoste,		

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald,	Grant,	McInnes (B.C.),	Perley,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	McKay,	Power,
Boulton,	Káulbach,	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Macdonald (B.C.),	Reesor,
Chaffers,	Lougheed,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Clemow,	McCallum,	Merner,	Sanford,
De Blois,	McClelan,	Miller,	Stevens,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pâquet,	Sutherland.—32.

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question being again put on the main motion,

The Honorable Mr. Lougheed moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley,

That the Bill be not now read a third time, but that the same be amended by adding the following words after clause "7" :—

"Where in any Province or Territory a railway passes through a tract of country which has not been erected into a municipality, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, of such Province or Territory, shall, for the purposes of this Act, be substituted for a Municipal Council."

"The words 'The Lieutenant-Governor in Council,' so far as this Act relates to the North-West Territories, shall mean 'the Lieutenant-Governor by and with the advice and consent of his Advisory Council.'"

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then, as amended, read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'Belding, Paul & Company, Limited,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-Arms and other Weapons.'"

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 5.—After "gun" insert "or any ammunition therefor."

It was moved to further amend the said clause as follows:—

Page 2, line 5.—After "gun" insert "toy pistols with fulminating caps."

The question of concurrence being put thereon the same was resolved in the negative.

It was then moved to further amend the Bill as follows:—

Page 2, line 11.—After "gift" insert the following:—"Any one who sells any pistol or air-gun shall keep a record of such sale, the date thereof, and the name of the purchaser, and of the maker's name, or other mark by which such arm may be identified, under the penalty in this section mentioned."

Which being objected to,

The Committee divided:

CONTENTS: 18.

NON-CONTENTS: 6.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

Schedule read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Friday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'An Act respecting offences relating to the Law of Marriage.'"

In the Committee.

The Honorable Mr. Dever, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 26th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 28th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

1890.

- 1 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?
-

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 2 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 3 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 26th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 20—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 2 February 24—Consideration of Message from House of Commons *re* Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 25—Consideration of amendments made in Committee of the Whole on (Bill B) An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

No. 18.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 25th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 26th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of W. H. Van Ingen, and others, of Woodstock; and of J. A. Thomas, and others, of the City of London.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of Thomas Swift, and others; of A. M. Harmon, and others; of James E. Wallace, and others; and of Jacob Erratt, Mayor, and others, all of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed,—Of R. J. Devlin, and others; and of Charles Magee, and others, all of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of R. Stevenson, and others, of Peterborough; of Eldon Knights, and others; of George Fletcher, and others; and of Alfred Saunders, and others, of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of James Davidson, and 401 others, of Hamilton; and of John Sears, President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and others, of the City of St. John; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Of the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company; praying that in any Bill incorporating the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company, the vested rights of the Petitioners may be sufficiently and properly protected.

Of Messrs. A. W. Ogilvie & Company, of the City of Montreal; praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate the Canadian Millers' Fire Insurance Company.

Of William C. Tudors, and others, of Parkhill; praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition praying for the passing of an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 11.—Leave out "direction" and insert "control."

Third clause read and agreed to.

Upon the fourth clause being read, it was

Ordered, That the same be struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof:—

"4. No person shall, after the passing of this Act, be appointed to this Department, under clause (b) of schedule 'A' of the Civil Service Act, unless (a) he is a science graduate of either a Canadian or foreign university, or of the Mining School of London, or the Ecoles des Mines of Paris, or of some other recognized science school of standing equal to that of the said universities and schools, or a graduate of the Royal Military College, and in each case only after having served a probation of not less than two years in the scientific work of the Department; or unless (b) he has served a probation of not less than five years in the scientific work of the Department; or unless (c) he has had experience for the same number of years in similar work elsewhere."

Fifth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 2.—After "to" insert "carry on chemical palæontological investigations."

Page 2, line 3.—Leave out “its” and insert “the.”

Page 2, line 3.—After “flora” insert “of Canada” and leave out from “flora” to “and” in line 5.

Sixth clause read and agreed to.

Seventh clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 26.—After “7” insert “The Department shall be furnished with such books, instruments and apparatus as are necessary for scientific reference, and for the prosecution of the survey, and.”

Upon the eighth clause being read, it was

Ordered, That the same be struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof:—

“8. The Minister may, for the purpose of obtaining a basis for the representation of the geological features of any part of Canada, cause such measurements and observations and physiographic, exploratory and reconnaissance surveys to be made as may be necessary for, or in connection with the preparation of geological maps, sketches, plans, sections or diagrams.”

Ninth clause read and amended as follows:—

After “railway” leave out “and,” and after “canal” insert “and bridge.”

Tenth clause read and agreed to.

Upon the eleventh clause being read, it was

Ordered, That the same be struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof:—

“11. No person employed in or under the Department shall:

“(a). Purchase any Dominion or Provincial lands except under the authority of the Governor in Council;”

“(b). Locate military or bounty land warrants or land scrip, or act as agents of any other person in such behalf;”

“(c). Disclose to any person, except his superior officer, any discovery made by him or by any other officer of the Department, or any other information in his possession in relation to matters under the control of the Department, or to Dominion or Provincial lands, until such discovery or information has been reported to the Minister of the Interior and his permission for such disclosure has been obtained;”

“(d). Make investigations or reports relating to the value of the property of individuals, nor hold any pecuniary interest, direct or indirect, in any mine, mineral lands, mining works or timber limits in Canada.”

Twelfth and thirteenth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

The said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended in Committee of the Whole, be printed for the use of the members, and read a third time on Friday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Message from the House of Commons requesting that leave be granted to officers in charge of the Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate to attend before the Select Standing Committee of that House on Public Accounts,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made in the Committee of the Whole to the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend

Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.'"

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Cable Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Public Stores Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade Marks and Industrial Designs," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act fifty-second Victoria, chapter four, intituled: 'An Act to authorise the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 27th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 28th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

1890.

- 1 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?
-

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 2 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 3 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 27th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 24—Second Reading (Bill Q) An Act further to amend "The General Inspection Act," Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 2 February 24—Second Reading (Bill R) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Quebec Harbor Commissioners.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 25—Second Reading (Bill 45) An Act to incorporate the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey).
- 4 February 25—Second Reading (Bill 23) An Act to incorporate Belding, Paul & Company (Limited).—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
- 5 February 26—Consideration of Message from House of Commons *re* Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)

No. 19.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 26th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 27th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of John J. B. Flint, and others; and of W. S. Hunter, and others, all of Belleville.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read:—

Of Henry W. Paint, and others; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act incorporating them as the Inverness Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsay, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the People's Bank of New Brunswick," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 25.—After "Act" insert Clause A.

Clause A.

"This Act shall not come into force until the first day of May next."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Stephen's Bank," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 2, line 7.—After "Bank" insert Clause A.

Clause A.

"This Act shall not come into force until the first day of May next."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,
WEDNESDAY, 26th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Eighth Report, as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the 24th of February instant, your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (H) intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover," and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, without amendment.

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined, and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The General Inspection Act,' Chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Acts respecting the Quebec Harbor Commissioners," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate Belding, Paul & Company, Limited," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Drummond, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Message from the House of Commons, requesting that leave be granted to the Officers in charge of the Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate to attend before the Select Standing Committee of that House on Public Accounts,

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

To Resolve, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to inform that House, in answer to its Message requesting the Senate to grant leave to the Officers in charge of the Stationery and Contingencies of the Senate to attend before the Select Standing Committee of the Commons on Public Accounts, at their next meeting, to give information respecting the distribution of such Stationery and the expenditure for Contingencies, as set out on pages D-17 and 18 of the Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1889; and to bring with them all records relating to such items;—that all matters in relation to the internal economy of this House are under the control and supervision of its Committee on Contingent Accounts, subject to approval of the Senate; that the said Committee is now engaged in examining the accounts and vouchers of the Clerk including the distribution of Stationery and expenditure referred to in the said Message, and that as soon as the Report is submitted by the said Committee to this House it will be transmitted to the House of Commons for the use of its Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was

Resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 28th February, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 28th February, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington):—

1890.

- 1 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?
-

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed:—

- 2 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.
3 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 28th February, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 26—Third Reading (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 2 February 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill O) An Act to amend “The Steamboat Inspection Act,” Cap. 78 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 26—Second Reading (Bill 41) An Act to incorporate the Canada Cable Company.—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)
- 4 February 26—Second Reading (Bill 53) An Act to amend “The Public Stores Act.”—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)

No. 20.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 26th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 28th February, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>		

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of W. H. Inger, and others, of Woodstock; J. A. Thomas, and others, of the City of London; Thomas Swift, and others; A. M. Harmon, and others; James E. Wallace, and others; Jacob Erratt, Mayor, and others; R. J. Devlin, and others; Charles Magee, and others, all of the City of Ottawa; R. Stevenson, and others, of Peterborough; Eldon Knights, and others; George Fletcher, and others; and Alfred Saunders, and others, all of the City of Toronto; severally praying that no further legislation be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eleventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 28th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Eleventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation, giving them power to construct a line of railway from their main line to some point on the Lake of the Woods, or adjacent waters; with all the powers incidental thereto.

Of S. A. Gray, and others, of Meaford; praying to be incorporated as the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company.

Of James E. W. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the St. Lawrence International Railway and Bridge Company.

Of the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company, a company incorporated under an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated by an Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada.

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying for an Act authorizing them to build a short branch from Stoney Creek to connect with their line at a point near the Hamilton filtering basin.

Of the New Brunswick Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act consolidating their indebtedness, and authorizing the issue of debenture stock for that purpose.

Of J. G. Scott, and others; praying that certain other parties may be added to the list of provisional Directors of the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company, and for extending the time for the commencement and completion of their works;—and

Of the Summerside Bank in the Province of Prince Edward Island; praying for an Act extending their charter.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twelfth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
 COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
 FRIDAY, 28th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twelfth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions:—

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition praying for the passing of an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act incorporating them as the Inverness Railway Company;—and

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act incorporating them as the Louisburg and Richmond Railway Company—all notwithstanding the time for presenting petitions for Private Bills has expired; and your Committee being given satisfactory reasons for the delay in each case, recommend the suspension of the Forty-Ninth Rule, and that leave be given to the parties to present their Petitions as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company, as recommended in the Twelfth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petitions of Henry N. Paint, and others, as recommended in the Twelfth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C. B.),—Of Henry N. Paint, and others. (Two Petitions.)

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinte), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company," reported that

they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to the 'The Goderich and Wingham Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :—

Page 1, line 25.—Leave out from “ aforesaid ” to the end of clause three.

Page 2, line 7.—Leave out from “ 5 ” to “ 3 ” in line 25.

Page 2, line 28.—Leave out from “ St. Lawrence ” to first “ and ” in line 29, and insert “ River.”

Page 3, line 9.—Leave out “ three ” and insert “ two ; ” after “ section ” insert “ and.”

Page 3, line 11.—Leave out from “ section ” to “ respectively ” in line 12.

Page 3, line 15.—Leave out “ sections ” and insert “ section.”

Page 3, line 16.—Leave out “ first,” and leave out from “ river ” to “ with ” in line 18.

Page 3, line 18.—Leave out from “ with ” to “ approaches ” and insert “ its.”

Page 3, line 19.—Leave out from “ belonging to ” and “ ” and insert “ thereto.”

Page 3, line 32.—Leave out from “ appurtenances ” to end of clause nine.

Page 5, line 5.—Leave out from “ thereon ” to the end of clause fifteen.

Page 5, line 20.—Leave out from “ St. Lawrence ” to “ constructed ” in line 21.

Page 5, line 28.—Leave out “ each ” and insert “ the ; ” and after “ bridge ” insert “ if.”

Page 5, line 30.—Leave out “ bridges ” and insert “ bridge.”

Page 5, line 31.—Leave out from “ Series B ” to “ 2 ” in line 34.

Page 5, line 34.—Leave out “ each ” and insert “ the.”

Page 6, line 7.—Leave out “ bridges ” and insert “ bridge.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

WEDNESDAY, 26th February, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Seventh Report, as follows :—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the 24th of February instant, your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (H) intituled : “ An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer,” and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, without amendment.

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined, and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,

Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Pro-

ceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 28th February, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings in the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House, have the honor to present their Second Report, as follows :—

Your Committee recommend that all the debate which took place on the 14th instant, upon the motion for the adoption of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingency Accounts of the Senate, shall not be printed in the official Debates of the Senate.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. P. HAYTHORNE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : “ An Act to amend the Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1889, and for other purposes,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : “ An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company of Canada,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : “ An Act respecting the Northern and Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, and to change the name of the Company to ‘ The Canada Eastern Railway Company,’ ” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : “ An Act to incorporate the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dever, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to the Canada Southern Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company, Limited," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Cable Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Public Stores Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.
1 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?
-

For Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

- 2 February 14—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in the North-West, with the view of locating reservoirs for water, to be obtained by means of artesian wells, and by conserving the waters of rivers and streams, for the irrigation of districts which suffer from drought in dry seasons; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys?

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 3 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 4 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 February 14—Second Reading (Bill N) An Act for the relief of Emily Walker.—
(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 February 26—Second Reading (Bill 19) An Act to amend the Copyright Act.—
(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 February 26—Second Reading (Bill 18) An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade
Marks and Industrial Designs.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 4 February 27—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Q) An Act to amend “The
General Inspection Act,” Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—
(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 5 February 27—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill R) An Act further to amend
the Act respecting the Quebec Harbor Commissioners.—
(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 6 February 27—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, *re*
Glover Relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
- 7 February 28—Consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee on
the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr.
Haythorne.)
- 8 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 50) An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-
Western Railway Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr.
Girard.)
- 9 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 48) An Act respecting the Northern and
Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, to change
name to “The Canada Eastern Railway Company.”—(Honor-
able Mr. Botsford.)
- 10 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 46) An Act to incorporate the Mount Forest,
Markdale and Meaford Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr.
Dever.)
- 11 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 26) An Act relating to the Canada Southern
Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 12 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 25) An Act respecting the North-Western
Coal and Navigation Company.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
- 13 February 28—Second Reading (Bill 51) An Act respecting the Hereford Railway
Company.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)

GILBERT & SONS

THE SENATE

REPORT OF THE
 COMMITTEE ON THE
 MIZUTSUKI OF THE SENATE
 IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 IN SENATE CONFIRMATION OF THE
 TREATY OF COMMERCE AND CONSULAR RIGHTS
 BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 AND THE KINGDOM OF JAPAN
 PASSED BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 ON THE 28TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1899
 BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 IN SENATE CONFIRMATION OF THE
 TREATY OF COMMERCE AND CONSULAR RIGHTS
 BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 AND THE KINGDOM OF JAPAN
 PASSED BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 ON THE 28TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1899
 BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

PRINTED BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 IN SENATE CONFIRMATION OF THE
 TREATY OF COMMERCE AND CONSULAR RIGHTS
 BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 AND THE KINGDOM OF JAPAN
 PASSED BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
 ON THE 28TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1899
 BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

No. 21.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 28th February, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McInnes (N. Westm.),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of E. P. Crawford, and others, of the City of Hamilton.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend Geo. M. Grant, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and others.

Of the Reverend George Coull, Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and others; and of the Reverend N. Mackay, Moderator, and Thomas Sedgwick, Clerk, of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of Thomas Wakefield, and others; of Frank W. Gough, and others; and of James Baird, and others, all of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of John J. Flint, and others, of the City of Belleville; praying for the passing of the Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act amending the Acts affecting the said Company.

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Inverness Railway Company;—and

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Louisburg and Richmond Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company,” reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Canada Cable Company,” reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend the Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1889, and for other purposes,” reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

MONDAY, 3rd March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Ninth Report, as follows :—

Your Committee have examined the evidence adduced before them of the service of a copy of the Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker," and of notice of the second reading thereof on the party from whom the divorce is sought, and your Committee find that the said service is regular and sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows.—

COMMITTEE ROOM, 28th February, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Third Report.

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend that they be printed, viz. :—

33e. Return to an Order of The House of the 23rd ultimo, for a Return showing, by years, the cost of printing the Ordinances and other official papers and publications in the French language from the time of the passage of the North-West Territories Act of 1877.

2. The number of copies of the Ordinances from time to time printed in said language.

3. The number distributed and the number remaining in stock.

35. Certified copy of a Report of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency in Council on the 17th August, 1889, on the subject of the Copyright Act of last Session, together with correspondence and other papers referring to the same subject.

42. Return to an Order of The House of the 23rd ultimo, for a Return showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each Province since Confederation to the 30th of June, 1889, under the following heads :—

1st. Subsidies to Railways in each Province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault branch.

2nd. The several Railways built by the Dominion in each Province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main line as originally constructed.

3rd. The buildings erected or purchased in each Province, their location and cost.

43. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th instant, for a list of Indian Reserves within the Province of Manitoba, giving location and area of each one, number of Indians belonging to it at the time of location of such reserve, and number now actually living on same.

Professor Saunders' Report on Experimental Farms, being an appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture.

Also, Bulletin No. 6 of the Ottawa Experimental Farm, on Barley. (*To be printed in pamphlet form, in one volume, 100,000 copies in the English and French languages in the usual ratio; to be wrapped up singly, ready for addressing and mailing; and to be forwarded to each Senator and Member of the House of Commons.*)

The Committee also recommended that the following documents be not printed, viz. :—

21d. Return to an Order of The House of the 3rd instant, for copies of all letters, reports and other correspondence now in the possession of the Postmaster General respecting the carriage of the mails between Campbellton, in the Province of New Brunswick, and Gaspé Basin, in the Province of Quebec.

30a. Supplementary Return to an Order of The House of the 20th ultimo, for a Return showing the amounts of money deposited in the several Savings Banks in the Dominion, and in the several Post Office Savings Banks, the location of each, and the gross amounts of deposits in each on the 30th June and December last.

30b. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th instant, for copies of the original charters of the Bank of British North America and of the Bank of British Columbia, and of all amendments thereto.

31b. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 24th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Imperial Government, and between the Dominion Government and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in regard to the granting of a subsidy to the latter Company for lines of steamships to run between Vancouver, B. C., and Japan and Australia.

31c. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th ultimo, for copies of all petitions, letters or other documents addressed to the Government, and complaining of the condition of the bridges on the branch lines of railway worked by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, within the County of Bagot and the neighboring counties.

33. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 27th ultimo, for copies of all Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories, respecting the application of moneys voted by this House for the use of the said Territories.

33a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 3rd instant, for copies of all Memorials, Petitions and Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories passed at its last Session, whether addressed to His Excellency the Governor General or to the Parliament of Canada.

33b. Copies of the several petitions presented to Council against the abolition of Separate Schools and the French language in the North-West Territories.

33c. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 27th ultimo, for copies of all Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories, respecting the settlement of the Half-breed claims.

33d. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 27th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, despatches, correspondence and documents relating to the resignation of the Advisory Council of the North-West Territories, and the appointment of their successors.

34. Special Report of the delegates appointed in 1889 to enquire into the Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland.

36. Copies of Reports of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, with reference to the granting a Timber License to Mr. John Adams.

37. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 27th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council or Departmental Orders prohibiting American vessels from carrying bonded freight from American ports to Victoria, British Columbia, or any other Canadian port; and copies of all Orders in Council or Departmental Orders revoking the same, and all correspondence connected therewith.

38. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th February, 1889, for a Return giving the total cost of issuing the Budget Speech each year since 1867, together with a statement showing the number of copies issued during said period.

39. Return to an Order of The House of the 23rd ultimo, for a Return of all the expenses generally incurred to this day for the making of the Electoral Lists for the Dominion of Canada.

40. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th instant, for copies of all papers, correspondence and agreements between the Government and the proprietors of the extension of the Derby Branch Railway in relation to the said extension, the said extension having been built by the aid of Government subsidy, but never yet operated.

41. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th instant, for copies of all petitions and correspondence respecting the request for the construction of a siding, on the line of the Intercolonial Railway, at the Station of St. Jean Chrysostôme, in the County of Lévis.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,
FRIDAY, 28th February, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Third Report, as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of your Honorable House made on Friday, the 14th day of February instant, by which were referred back to your Committee for further consideration, paragraphs numbers 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, of the Second Report of your Committee, made on Thursday, the 13th February instant, your Committee have reconsidered the said paragraphs, and now beg leave to report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend:—

(1.) That Thomas Davis, permanent messenger, having become physically incapacitated for duty, be recommended for superannuation, as and from the fifteenth of February instant.

(2.) That Theodule Paquette, Sessional messenger, be appointed a permanent messenger, as and from the fifteenth of February instant.

(3.) That E. Bérubé, a page, be appointed a Sessional messenger, as and from the fifteenth of February instant.

(4.) That Thomas O'Brien and Moïse Gagnon be appointed Sessional messengers in addition to the present number, and that their salaries be payable from the dates since which they have been respectively employed as Sessional messengers.

(5.) That Vernon Smith be appointed page, and that his salary be payable from the date since which he has been employed as a page.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,
FRIDAY, 28th February, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Fourth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend:

(1.) That inasmuch as in recent appointments to vacancies in the Staff of the Senate, the principle has been recognized of fixing the salary of an officer at a certain sum, with an annual increment of fifty dollars, until a certain maximum salary has been reached; this principle should be applied also in the case of Mr. A. L. Garneau, appointed to the office of Assistant Clerk of French Journals on the 4th of March, 1889, at a salary of six hundred dollars (\$600) a year, and that his salary should have been and be increased the fifty dollars (\$50), annually, as and from the date of his appointment, until it reaches one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(2.) That leave of absence for the remainder of this Session be granted to Louis Robitaille, Sessional Messenger, on account of serious illness.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House,—The Report of Mr. A. F. Wood upon the investigation which he had made into the affairs connected with the Welland Canal.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Chapter eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the New Brunswick Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:—

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the fourteenth day of February last passed, for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker," was, pursuant to Rule "L," affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said fourteenth day of February, A.D. 1890, and the third day of March, A.D. 1890.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this third day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,

Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the Bill for the relief of Emily Walker be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,' " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade Marks and Industrial Designs," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend 'The General Inspection Act,' Chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Acts respecting the Quebec Harbor Commissioners."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Girard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was then put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and report from time to time their views to the House.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Bolduc,	DeBlois,	McClelan,	Macfarlane,
Casgrain,	Howlan,	McMillan,	Power.—8.

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	Macdonald	Prowse,
Almon,	Haythorne,	(Victoria),	Read (Quinté),
Boulton,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Reesor,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Miller,	Reid (Cariboo),
Dever,	McCallum,	Montgomery,	Robitaille,
Dickey,	McInnes (B.C.),	Murphy,	Smith.—26.
Girard,	McKay,	Pâquet,	

So it was resolved in the negative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Northern and Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Canada Eastern Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dever, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to the Canada Southern Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company, Limited," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 1 February 11—That he will call the attention of this House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements; and will ask the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act?

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 2 February 6—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal :—

- 3 March 3—That when the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," is before the Senate for the third reading, he will move that Section 18 be amended by adding thereto a clause in the words following, viz.:
- "It shall be the duty of the Directors of the Company, "out of the first issue of bonds, debentures or other securities "on the said Railway, to transfer and pay over fifteen thousand "dollars (\$15,000) thereof to the then surviving Directors of "the present Board of the Ottawa, Waddington and New York "Railway and Bridge Company, to be by them applied *pro rata* "in payment of the present liabilities of the latter Company.'

For Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

1890.

- 4 March 3—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in that part of the North-West Territories lying immediately to the east of the Rocky Mountains, and in the neighborhood of the Cypress Hills and Wood Mountains, with a view to its irrigation; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys, and also for the purpose of locating artesian wells, for farm and domestic purposes, in districts where they may be required?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 6 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 February 28—Third Reading (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
 - 2 February 25—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill F) An Act respecting offences against the Law of Marriage.—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, B.C.)
 - 3 February 25—Second Reading (Bill S) An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
 - 4 February 25—Second Reading (Bill 43) An Act to amend the Act fifty-second Victoria, Cap. 4, intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies."—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
 - 5 February 28—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 53) An Act to amend "The Public Stores Act."—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
 - 6 February 28—Consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 28) An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
 - 7 February 28—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce on (Bill G) An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
 - 8 March 3—Second Reading (Bill 49) An Act respecting the New Brunswick Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)

No. 22.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 3rd March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i> <i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>Macfarlane,</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
--	---	---	--

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend Stephen Young, Moderator, and the Reverend John Gray, M.A., D.D., Clerk of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
TUESDAY, 4th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company; praying for an Act extending and defining more clearly the line they may build; enlarging their bonding powers, and for other purposes.

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto; praying for an Act confirming the Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, 49 Victoria, Chapter 66, in so far as the same relates to the straightening and improvement of the Don River, and for other purposes.

Of John Riddell, and others, of the City of Hamilton; praying to be incorporated as the Hamilton Junction Railway Company.

Of R. Préfontaine, and others; praying for the passing of the Bill now before Parliament, confirming the Act of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, 51 and 52 Victoria, intituled: "An Act constituting into a corporation the Chambly Manufacturing Company."

Of the Central Ontario Railway Company; praying for an Act authorizing them to create bonds to the extent of \$30,000 per mile on their whole line completed and to be completed;—and

Of the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company; praying for an Act empowering them to build their Hamilton branch through that city to Burlington; authorizing the issue of other first preference mortgage bonds in lieu of those issued to the City of St. Catharines, and for extending the time for the commencement and completion of their works.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fourteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
TUESDAY, 4th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fourteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition:—

Of the Hereford Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation and the Act amending the same, for increasing their capital stock and authorizing the construction of a branch line to the Village of Scottstown, in the Township of Hampden; and find that a reference is made in the said Petition apply-

ing the increased capital stock to a railway purchased by the Petitioners from the Dominion Lime Company; of this purpose nothing appears in the notice of application to Parliament. Your Committee also find that in the Bill now before Parliament certain bonding powers are asked for of which no notice was given, but inasmuch as it will be for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to take cognizance of these matters, and to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom, your Committee recommend that the notice be deemed sufficient.

Your Committee also examined the Petition of the Pontiac and Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act amending the Acts affecting the said Company; and find that the Petitioners pray for leave to extend their railway into the City of Ottawa as far as the Canal Basin, of which no notice was given, but as it appears from their Bill now before Parliament that such powers are not asked for, your Committee recommend that the notice be deemed sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
TUESDAY, 4th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," referred to them under the Fifty-sixth Rule of the House, and find that the notices required by the Fifty-first Rule have been duly complied with.

Your Committee having received satisfactory reasons why no Petition was presented for the said Bill, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-seventh Rule in this case.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

Ordered, That the Fifty-seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," as recommended in the Fifteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

Ordered, That the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Sixteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
TUESDAY, 4th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Sixteenth Report.

Your Committee recommend that the time limited for presenting Reports on Private Bills, which expired on Friday, the twenty-seventh ultimo, be extended to Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of March instant.
All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'Belding, Paul & Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain Funds," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House, that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 24th February, 1890.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the twenty-first day of February, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety (1890), Peter McLaren, Esquire, of the Town of Perth, in the Province of Ontario, *vice* the Honorable James Turner, deceased.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire,
Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Peter McLaren was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Abbott and McCallum.

The Honorable Mr. McLaren presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and
Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Peter McLaren, Esquire, of the Town of Perth of Our Province of Ontario, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom ; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Twenty-first day of February, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety, and in Fifty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Whereupon the Honorable Mr. McLaren came to the Table and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House, that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Mr. McLaren, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The Honorable Mr. Boulton called the attention of the House to the advantage of granting to the corporate Banks power to take security upon real estate, or personal estate, or both, for the advance of loans, as a measure that will increase circulation, and materially assist in the development of our agricultural interests by giving to the farmers cheap money for temporary requirements;

And asked the Government if they will take the question into their consideration in the framing of the new Bank Act ?

Debated.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

To Resolve, That in the opinion of this House, it is both desirable and expedient that the Government should immediately pass a Coinage Act and establish a mint.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Summerside Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to change the name of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company to 'The Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the People's Bank of New Brunswick," and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Stephen's Bank," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House again into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting offences relating to the Law of Marriage."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act fifty-second Victoria, chapter four, intituled: 'An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Public Stores Act.'"

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the First Item on the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce on the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) :—

1890.

- 1 March 3—That he will call the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in that part of the North-West Territories lying immediately to the east of the Rocky Mountains, and in the neighborhood of the Cypress Hills and Wood Mountains, with a view to its irrigation; and will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys, and also for the purpose of locating artesian wells, for farm and domestic purposes, in districts where they may be required?

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal :—

- 2 March 3—That when the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," is before the Senate for the third reading, he will move that Section 18 be amended by adding thereto a clause in the words following, viz.:
- "It shall be the duty of the Directors of the Company, out of the first issue of bonds, debentures or other securities on the said Railway, to transfer and pay over fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) thereof to the then surviving Directors of the present Board of the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company, to be by them applied *pro rata* in payment of the present liabilities of the latter Company."

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan :—

- 3 March 4—That the Fees, less the printing and other necessary expenses incurred, be remitted to the Toronto Savings Bank and Charitable Trust Company.

For Friday, 7th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

1890.

- 4 March 4—That he will inquire of the Government if A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner on the Welland Canal investigation, has made a further Report, and, if so, will the Government lay the same on the Table of this House ?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 5 February 11—Resolved that, in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 6 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system ?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

1890.

FIRST ITEM.

- 1 March 4—Consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 28) An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 2 February 28—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill O) An Act to amend “The Steamboat Inspection Act,” Cap. 78 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 March 3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 19) An Act to amend the Copyright Act.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 4 March 3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Q) An Act to amend “The General Inspection Act,” Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 5 March 3—Consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 6 March 3—Consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 7 March 3—Second Reading (Bill 7) An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Cap. 8 of the Revised Statutes of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 8 March 4—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 43) An Act to amend the Act 52 Victoria, Cap. 4, intituled: “An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies.”—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 9 March 4—Second Reading (Bill 57) An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company. —(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

No. 23.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 4th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McLaren,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Belterose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Glasier,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the Reverend A. C. Courtice, and others, of the City of London.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of E. P. Crawford, and others, of the City of Hamilton; praying for the passing of a Bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of the Very Reverend Geo. M. Grant, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and others; of the Reverend George Coull, Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and others; and of the Reverend N. Mackay, Moderator, and the Reverend Thomas Sedgwick, Clerk, of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

Of Thomas Wakefield, and others; of Frank W. Gough, and others; and of James Baird, and others, all of the City of Toronto; praying that no legislation may be passed interfering with or preventing the shooting of birds from traps.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:—

Page 1, line 37.—After "constructed" insert Clauses "A" and "B."

Clause "A."

"The Company are hereby authorized to hold adjourned meetings of shareholders, whether annual or special, in the Cities of Montreal, Ottawa or Toronto, as may be deemed expedient by the majority of the shareholders represented at such annual or special meeting, either in person or by proxy."

Clause "B."

"All proceedings heretofore had, and resolutions adopted, at any adjourned annual or special meeting of shareholders, whether held in Winnipeg or elsewhere, are hereby legalized and confirmed, in so far as the same may be invalid by reason of the place at which such meeting has been held."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dever, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Northern and Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Canada Eastern Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:—

Page 1, line 33.—Leave out from "Brunswick" to "duly."

Page 2, line 31.—After "Company" insert "or any agreement thereof entered into under this Act."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to the Canada Southern Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company, Limited," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to change the name of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company to 'The Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) called the attention of the House to the importance of making preliminary surveys in that part of the North-West Territories lying immediately to the east of the Rocky Mountains, and in the neighborhood of the Cypress Hills and Wood Mountains, with a view to its irrigation;

And inquired whether it is the intention of the Government to make such surveys, and also for the purpose of locating artesian wells, for farm and domestic purposes, in districts where they may be required.

Debated.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the Fees, less the printing and other necessary expenses incurred, be remitted to the Toronto Savings Bank and Charitable Trust Company.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company."

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott,

That the said Bill as amended, be not now read a third time, but that the same be further amended by adding the following clause to Section eighteen, viz:—

"It shall be the duty of the Directors of the Company, out of the first issue of bonds, debentures or other securities on the said railway, to transfer and pay over fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) thereof to the then surveying Directors of the present Board of the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company, to be by them applied *pro rata* in payment of the present liabilities of the latter Company."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Haythorne,	Reesor,	Stevens,	Wark.—7.
McClelan,	Scott,	Vidal,	

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Girard,	McKindsey,	Pâquet,
Almon,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Perley,
Archibald,	Howlan,	McLaren,	Prowse,
Baillargeon,	Kaulbach,	McDonald	Read (Quinté),
Bolduc,	Lewin,	(Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo),
Boulton,	Lougheed,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,
Cosgrain,	McCallum,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Chaffers,	McDonald (C.B.),	(Burlington),	Smith,
Cochrane,	McInnes	Merner,	Sullivan,
DeBlois,	(N. Westminster),	Montgomery,	Sutherland.—40.
Dever,	McKay,	Murphy,	

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question being again put on the main motion, it was, on the same division, reversed, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm the Agreement between the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Boulton, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Patent Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. McLaren be added to the Committee on Banking and Commerce, and also, to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, appointed for the present Session.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 6th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 7th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

1890.

1 March 4—That he will inquire of the Government if A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner on the Welland Canal investigation, has made a further Report, and, if so, will the Government lay the same on the Table of this House?

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

2 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 3 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 6th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 4—Third Reading (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 2 February 28—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill O) An Act to amend “The Steamboat Inspection Act,” Cap. 78 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 March 3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 19) An Act to amend the Copyright Act.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 4 March 3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Q) An Act to amend “The General Inspection Act,” Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 5 March 3—Consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 6 March 3—Consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 7 March 3—Second Reading (Bill 7) An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Cap. 8 of the Revised Statutes of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 8 March 4—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 43) An Act to amend the Act 52 Victoria, Cap. 4, intituled: “An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies.”—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 9 March 4—Second Reading (Bill 57) An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

1890.

- 10 February 12—Second Reading (Bill L) An Act to amend "The Railway Act" as respects running powers.—(Honorable Mr. Lougheed.)
- 11 March 3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 18) An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade Marks and Industrial Designs.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 12 March 3—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* (Bill H) An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
- 13 March 3—Second Reading (Bill T) An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 14 March 4—Second Reading (Bill 72) An Act respecting the Summerside Bank.—(Honorable Mr. Howlan.)
- 15 March 4—Second Reading (Bill S) An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)

No 24.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 5th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 6th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McLaren,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>(New Westminster,)</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	
<i>Dickey,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of the St. Thomas (Ontario) Board of Trade.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Toronto, and others, of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :—

Of the Reverend Stephen Young, Moderator, and the Reverend John Gray, M.A., D.D., Clerk, of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, for the Presbyterian Church in Canada ; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Almon presented to the House, a Bill intituled : “ An Act to amend an Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report on the Fisheries Protection Service of Canada, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act respecting the Department of Geology, Mining and Natural History,” as amended in Committee of the Whole and reprinted,

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill, as reprinted, be not now read a third time, but that it be again committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently, for the purpose of further amending the same.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 5.—Leave out from “ of ” to “ hereby ” and insert “ The Geological Survey.”

Second clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 8.—Leave out from “ called ” to “ over ” in line 9, and insert “ The Geological Survey.”

Third clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 19.—After “ Act ” insert Clause “ A.”

Clause “ A.”

“ Such officers of the Department as are continuously engaged in the prosecution of original scientific work or investigation, shall be classed as technical officers under Class B, Schedule A, of the Civil Service Act, and the Governor in Council may cause to be prepared a list of such officers of the Department as shall be considered to be entitled to be thus classed, with any designations that may be deemed expedient to indicate the scientific work in which they may be engaged.”

Fourth to eighth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Ninth clause struck out of the Bill.

Remaining clauses read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the title be as follows :—

“ An Act respecting the Geological Survey.”

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 11.—After "repealed" insert Clause "A."

Clause "A."

"Sub-section 1 of the said Act is amended by adding the following proviso "thereto, namely:—

"But such applicant, if not a British subject, shall only be entitled to a certificate "if, in addition to the qualifications required by this Act, he shall have been "domiciled in Canada for at least three years. And service as an engineer of any "class, upon any Canadian steamboat, ship or vessel, shall be deemed to constitute a "domicile in Canada while so serving."

The remaining clauses read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend The Copyright Act."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 6.—Leave out from "3" to "upon" in line 7, and insert "The "Exchequer Court of Canada shall be a competent court, within the meaning of this

“ Act ; and shall have jurisdiction to adjudicate upon any question arising under this section.”

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: “ An Act further to amend ‘The General Inspection Act,’ Chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Statutes.”

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and ordered to be struck out.

Second clause read and amended as to number, and as follows :—

Page 1, line 29.—After “pork” insert “The said sections as amended by sections “1 and 2 of this Act, shall only be held to apply to pork submitted for inspection “after the first day of September next.”

The remaining clauses of the Bill read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Prowse, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Chapter eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act fifty-second Victoria, Chapter four, intituled: 'An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies.'"

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Murphy, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act' as respects running powers."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Boulton, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade Marks and Industrial Designs."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Boulton, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee,

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boulton, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boulton,

That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Summerside Bank," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 7th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 7th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

1890.

- 1 March 4—That he will inquire of the Government if A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner on the Welland Canal investigation, has made a further Report, and, if so, will the Government lay the same on the Table of this House?
-

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 2 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 3 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 7th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 4—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 March 5—Second Reading (Bill 36) Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company Agreement.—(Honorable Mr. Perley.)
- 3 March 5—Second Reading (Bill 71) An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Boulton.)

No 25.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1

Thursday, 6th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 7th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>(New Westminster,)</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>McLaren,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>			<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read:—

Of S. J. Johnson, and others, of the City of London; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Seventeenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 7th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Seventeenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case:—

Of N. Clark Wallace, Grand Master, and others, officers and members; praying to be incorporated as the Loyal Orange Association of British America.

Of S. J. Parker, and others, of the Town of Owen Sound, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company.

Of D. W. Davis, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Elbow River Water Power Company.

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Inverness Railway Company;—and

Of Henry N. Paint, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Louisburg and Richmond Railway Company.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eighteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 7th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Eighteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions:—

Of M. P. Davis, and others, Provisional Directors of the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation, and find the notice somewhat short in point of time; they also find that the Petitioners ask for power to extend their railway to a point on the Saskatchewan River, in the District of Saskatchewan, and that notice of such intended power was only published in the Province of Manitoba, and not in the District of Saskatchewan as well; but as it appears, however, that in the Bill now before Parliament, the operations of the Company have been confined to the Province of Manitoba, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule of your Honorable House, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

Your Committee also examined :

Of E. P. Bender, and others; praying to be incorporated as the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company, and find the notice short in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule of your Honorable House, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company, as recommended in the Eighteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of E. P. Bender, and others, as recommended in the Eighteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable the Speaker, from the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament, presented a Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

The Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament beg leave to report as follows:—

The Committee met for the first time in the Chambers of the Speaker of the Senate, on Thursday, February 27th, at 11 a.m.

The Report of the Librarians for the year 1889 was read and approved.

A Sub-Committee was appointed to audit the Library accounts.

A Sub-Committee was appointed to consider the purchase of Library exchanges.

The Librarians were instructed to collect the books that have been retained for an undue time in the hands of members.

The Committee then adjourned.

G. W. ALLAN,
Chairman.

SPEAKER'S CHAMBERS,

THE SENATE.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boulton, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Poirier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boulton, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm an Agreement between the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Boulton, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 10th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 1 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.
-

For Wednesday, 19th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 2 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 10th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 4—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Divorce on (Bill G) An Act for the Relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
- 2 March 5—Second Reading (Bill 17) An Act to amend “The Patent Act.”—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 March 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 7) An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Cap. 8 of the Revised Statutes of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 March 6—Second Reading (Bill S) An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 71) Brandon and South-Western Railway Company incorporation.—(Honorable Mr. Boulton.)
- 6 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 69) The St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
- 7 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 54) Interprovincial Bridge Company incorporation.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 8 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 64) The Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company incorporation.—(Honorable Mr. Poirier.)

No. 26.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 188

Friday, 7th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 10th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>		

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—

Of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Toronto, and others, of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day;—and

Of the St. Thomas Board of Trade, in favor of the establishment of a uniform penny postage rate for the whole British Empire.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 21st January, 1890, for copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs, or other offensive material, in the Ottawa and other Rivers of the Dominion.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 22nd January, 1890, for a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa; as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being then put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill should pass?

It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum,

That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend an Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Almon, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Patent Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, Chapter eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Clemow, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Poirier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company of Canada;"

And also, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Northern and Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Canada Eastern Railway Company;'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

- 1 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.
-

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 2 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 February 21—Second Reading (Bill P) An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in official Proceedings.—(Honorable Mr. McInnes, B.C.)
 - 2 March 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill T) An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 4 March 7—Second Reading (Bill 55) An Act to incorporate the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
 - 5 March 10—Second Reading (Bill 80) An Act respecting the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
 - 6 March 10—Second Reading (Bill 61) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company.—(Honorable Mr. Loughheed.)
 - 7 March 10—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
 - 8 March 10—Second Reading (Bill 84) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Junction Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)

No 27.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1

Monday, 10th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i>	<i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>Macfarlane,</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
--	---	---	--

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Dominion Mineral Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :—

Of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in Official Proceedings,”

Dropped.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : “ An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.”

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : “ An Act to incorporate the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company,” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : “ An Act respecting the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company,” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : “ An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company,” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Junction Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in Official Proceedings," be restored to the Orders of the Day, and be read a second time on Tuesday, the eighteenth instant.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

MONDAY, 10th March, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honors that this House has substituted the name of Mr. Chapleau for that of Mr. Bowell on the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bolduc, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Rainy River Boom Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 1 February 10—That he will direct the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; and will inquire what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?
-

For Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

- 2 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 11—Third Reading (Bill T) An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 March 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill U) An Act to amend “An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife’s Sister.”—(Honorable Mr. Almon.)
- 3 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 88) An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company.—(Honorable Mr. Bolduc.)
- 4 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 60) An Act to incorporate the Rainy River Boom Company.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 5 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 75) An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company (Limited).—(Honorable Mr. Lougheed.)

No 28.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 11th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read:—

Of the Dominion Mineral Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act increasing their capital stock, notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Miller, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm an agreement between the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 12.—Leave out clause two.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 2, line 33.—After "Act" insert "otherwise the powers as to such construction hereby granted shall cease and be null and void, as respects so much of "the undertaking as then remains uncompleted."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Loughheed called the attention of this Honorable House to the great advantages that would accrue to this entire Dominion through the adoption by the Dominion Government of a system of immigration calculated to speedily settle the vacant lands of Manitoba and the North-West Territories;

And inquired what steps the Government intend to take towards the adoption of such a system?

Debated.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, That a Select Committee of this House be appointed, composed of the Honorable Messieurs Miller, Scott, Vidal, Pelletier and Macdonald (Victoria) to advise with the Honorable the Speaker of this House, and, if deemed expedient, to confer with any Committee of the House of Commons, respecting the accommodation to be provided for members of this House in the House of Commons Chamber.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that the same be amended by filling up the two blanks with the words "one hundred dollars."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon,

The Honorable Mr. Power moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that "sub-section iii of clause one be struck out."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being again put on the main motion, it was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.'"

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

Upon the first clause being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows:—

Page 1, line 11.—Leave out "daughter" and insert "niece," and leave out "wife's sister" and insert "wife."

Which being objected to, it was

Ordered, That the Committee report progress and ask leave to sit again.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Lewin, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow, and that the same do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bolduc, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Rainy River Boom Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company (Limited)," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm an agreement between the Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bolduc, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

The House adjourned.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS

For Thursday, 18th March, 1899.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bolduc, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next. Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Boulton :—

1890.

1 February 11—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford :—

2 March 12—That when the Bill intituled : “An Act respecting the Niagara Central Railway Company,” is before the Senate for the third reading, he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :—

“Page 1, line 34.—After ‘uncompleted’ insert ‘That nothing in this Act contained shall prejudice or affect any action now pending in any Court of the Province of Ontario.’”

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

1890.

FIRST ITEM.

- 1 March 12—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill U) An Act to amend “An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife’s Sister.”—(Honorable Mr. Almon.)
- 2 March 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 17) An Act to amend “The Patent Act.”—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 March 10—Second Reading (Bill S) An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 5 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 6 March 12—Consideration of the amendment made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 69) An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

No. 29.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 12th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Boulton moved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived when Canada might be accorded a measure of representation in the Imperial Parliament, by giving to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, and to the Government of each Province in the Dominion, the appointment of a representative holding a seat in the Imperial House of Commons, the representative of the Government of the Dominion also holding a seat in the Imperial Privy Council, the privileges of such representatives being limited to the discharge of and voting upon such questions as may affect Canadian interests. That this resolution be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor General in Council, for such constitutional action as he may deem it advisable to take in the interests of the country.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House again into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Almon, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that the same do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill, with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

Page 1, line 7.—Leave out from "Company" to "Act," inclusive, in line 15.

In the Preamble.

Page 1, line 1.—Before "Her" insert "Whereas the Great North-West Central Railway Company has, by its Petition, prayed that an Act be passed to further amend, as hereinafter set forth, the Act to confirm the Charter of incorporation of the said Company, and it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said Petition: "Therefore."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 14th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

For Friday, 14th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford :—

1890.

1 March 12—That when the Bill intituled: “An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company,” is before the Senate for the third reading, he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :—

“Page 1, line 34.—After ‘uncompleted’ insert ‘That nothing in this Act contained shall prejudice or affect any action now pending in any Court of the Province of Ontario.’”

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 14th March, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 March 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 17) An Act to amend "The Patent Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 March 10—Second Reading (Bill S) An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 4 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
 - 5 March 12—Consideration of the amendment made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 69) An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
 - 6 March 12—Second Reading (Bill 82) Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Bolduc.)
 - 7 March 13—Consideration of amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill J) An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)

No. 30.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 13th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 14th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<p><i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i></p>	<p><i>Drummond,</i> <i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i></p>	<p><i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>Macfarlane,</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i></p>	<p><i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Thibaudeau,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i></p>
--	--	--	--

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Nineteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 14th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Nineteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition, and find that sufficient notice has been given in this case:—

Of the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company; praying for an Act conferring additional powers upon them, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed works.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twentieth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 14th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twentieth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions:—

Of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a petition for an Act amending their Act of incorporation;—and

Of the Dominion Mineral Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act increasing their Capital Stock, notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired, and your Committee being given satisfactory reasons for the delay in each case, recommend the suspension of the Forty-ninth Rule, and that leave be given to the parties to present Petitions as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petitions of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company and of the Dominion Mineral Company, as recommended in the Twentieth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) presented the Petition of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company, praying for an Act empowering them to cancel certain bonds issued by them, and authorizing the issue of new ones in lieu thereof; and, also, of the Dominion Mineral Company, praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

Ordered, That the said Petitions be now read and received, and

The said Petitions were then read by the Clerk.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-first Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 14th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-first Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions :—

Of the Canadian Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated under the Mutual Insurance Acts of the Province of Ontario ; praying for an Act allowing them to insure the property of Flour Mill owners, wherever situated in the Dominion of Canada, and to transact all the necessary business connected with such insurance.

Of Joshua Davies, and others, of the City of Victoria, and elsewhere ; praying to be incorporated as the South Kootenay Railway Company ; and

Of Thomas Brigham Hall, and others, of the City of Victoria, and elsewhere ; praying to be incorporated as the West Kootenay Railway Company, and your Committee find that the Fifty-first Rule has not been complied with, inasmuch as the Petitioners have not supplied the necessary newspapers containing the publication of their notice of application to Parliament.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 4, lines 9 and 10.—Leave out "otherwise" and insert "and in default of the performance of either of these conditions."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Patent Act.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Escapes from Industrial Schools in the Province of Ontario."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That leave to withdraw the said Bill be granted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendment made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company."

The said amendment being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm an agreement between the Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Candian Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill, intituled: "An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company."

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence being put on each, they were severally agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 17th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 17th March, 1890.

- | | |
|-------|-------------|
| 1890. | FIRST ITEM. |
|-------|-------------|
- 1 March 13—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill U) An Act to amend "An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister."
—(Honorable Mr. Almon.)
 - 2 March 13—Second Reading (Bill 90) An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
 - 3 March 14—Consideration of amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 54) An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 4 March 14—Second Reading (Bill 58) An Act respecting the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
 - 5 March 14—Second Reading (Bill 99) An Act to incorporate the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)

No. 31.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 14th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 17th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Right Reverend the Lord of Montreal; of the Reverend Canon Henderson, D.D., Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College; of the Reverend J. Douglas Bothwick, Chaplain of the Jails in the City of Montreal; of Ina Hay, and others, of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend A. Rowat, Moderator, and the Reverend James Patterson, Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend P. S. Glassford, Moderator, and the Reverend Joseph White, Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend A. R. Linton, Moderator, and the Reverend James Gourlay, Clerk of the Presbytery of Bruce, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend Angus McKay, Moderator, and the Reverend John McNabb, Clerk of the Presbytery of Maitland, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend Alexander Stewart, Moderator, and the Reverend Archibald McLean, Clerk of the Presbytery of Huron, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend A. L. Russell, and others, of the Town of Petrolia; of Robert Mitchell, and others, of the Village of Watford; of Thomas Davidson, and others, of Wroxeter; of the Reverend A. Y. Hartley, and others, of Bluevale; of S. W. Dunning, and others, of Cumberland; of Daniel Stewart, and others, of Melville Church, Brussels; of the Reverend James Gernely, and others, of Port Elgin; of the Reverend George Richardson, and others, members of the Methodist Church, Goderich; of the Reverend S. Quinn, and others, of the Nepean Circuit of the Methodist Church; of the Reverend J. H. Robinson, and others, of the Hagersville Circuit of the Methodist Church; of the Reverend B. Bristol, and others, of Jerseyville, in the Niagara Conference of the Methodist Church; of the Reverend F. W. Farries, and others, of Knox Church, Ottawa; of the Reverend S. Ball, and others, of Vanneck; of Alexander McLean, and others, of Lato; of Robert Menzies, and others, of Molesworth; of the Reverend John James, D.D., and others, of the Presbyterian Church, Walkerton; of Peter Cavin, and others, of North Bruce and St. Andrews, Saugeen; of Alexander Grant, and others, of Lucknow; of D. B. McRae, and others, of Cranbrook, in the County of Huron; of the Reverend Thomas Wardrope, D.D., and other members of Chalmers Church, Guelph; of A. H. Foster, and others, of Richmond, in the County of Carleton; of T. B. Trimble, and others, of Delta; of John Abram, and others, of the Village of Wroxeter; of F. B. Stacey, and others, of the Townships of Ekford and Metcalfe; of James Gibson, and others, of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of Grey; of the Reverend D. Currie, D. D., and others, of Glencoe; of H. Strand, and others, of the Town of Paris; of James Laird, and others, of the Townships of Townsend and Windham; of the Reverend H. Crozier, and others, of Grand Village; of James Newson, and others, of the Township of East Luther; of C. G. Callamore, and others, of Lynedack; of the Reverend Jesse Whitlock, and others, of the South Riding of the County of Ontario; of Samuel Shibley, and others, of Billings Bridge, in the County of Carleton; of George J. Kerr, and others, of Kerwood, in the County of Middlesex; of F. DeLong, and others, of Riceville; of Robert J. Beattie, and others, of Guelph; of the Reverend S. Nicholson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Port Dover; of the Reverend John E. Scott, and others, of the Queen's Avenue Methodist Church, London; of the Reverend H. Alexander, and others, of the Methodist Church, Ridgetown; of the Reverend Charles Maning, and others, of the old Methodist Mission; of Samuel Day, and others, of the Western Methodist Church, Ottawa; of Enoch Scharf, and others, of the Methodist Church, Hazledean; of the Reverend J. E. Richardson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Carp; of James Every (junior), and others, of the Methodist Church, Huntley; of J. S. Williamson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Paris; of the Reverend S. Bond, and others, of the Methodist Church, London; of Edward Barrass, and others, of the Methodist Church, Pickering, all in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster),—Of John Knox Wright, and others, of the District of Spallumcheen, British Columbia; of the Reverend S. J. Thompson, and others, of the Municipality of Richmond, British Columbia; of the Reverend W. D. Armstrong, and others, members of St. Paul's (Presbyterian) Church, Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario; of the Reverend Joseph White, and others, members of Erskine Church, in the City of Ottawa; of George W. Mills, and others, members of St. Andrew's Church, Lindsay, in the Province of Ontario; of J. W. Anderson, and others, of Eadie's Congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; of the Reverend E. Cockburn, and others, members of the Dumfries Street Presbyterian Church, Paris, in the Province of Ontario; of the Reverend John McLaren, and others, of the Carp, Lowries, Kinburn and Stittsville, in the Province of Ontario; of D. Campbell, and others, of Knox Church, Clifford, in the Province of Ontario; of the Reverend David Carscaden, and others, members of Knox Church, Ripley, in the Province of Ontario; of Alexander Hyslop, and others, and of Z. Muhm, and others, of Knox Church, Barrie.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard,—Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,—Of Henry Kinner, and others, of Cypress River and Glenboro', in the Province of Manitoba.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,—Of the Reverend H. H. Macpherson, and others, of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Halifax; of Anderson Rogers, and others, of Yarmouth; of the Reverend P. J. McLelland, and others, of Knox Church, Shelburne; of Alexander McCarthy, and others, of Sheet Harbor; of Alexander Redmond, and others, of Upper Musquodoboit, all in the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens,—Of the Reverend Thomas Bennett, and others, members of Taylor Presbyterian Church in Montreal; of the Reverend Robert Gamble, and others, of Wakefield and Masham; of George Singer, and others, of Cape St. Antoine; of A. C. Galbraith, and others, of Point St. Charles; of Andrew Fairbairn, and others, of the Township of Rawden; of S. J. Carter, and others, of the Mountain Street Methodist Church, Montreal; of James Stewart, and others, of Arundel and Harrington; of G. M. Vanvliet, and others, of Lacolle; of the Reverend Hugh McLean, and others, of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Laguerre; of Alexis Gabriel, and others, of the Oka Mission, Lake of the Two Mountains, all in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of C. W. Taylor, and others, residents of the Town of Gananoque; of James Ruthage, and others, residents of the County of Addington; of H. C. Mulory, and others, residents of Leeds; of Jas. McGowan, and others, of the County of Addington; and of the Corporation of the Town of Deseronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria, B.C.),—Of A. M. Hubley, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Sussex; of F. Ferguson, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Shedody Road; of William A. Hannah, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Plumwesup; of F. F. Fowler, and others, members of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Upham, all in the Province of New Brunswick.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'An Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.'"

In the Committee.

The first clause being again read,

It was again moved to amend the same, as follows :—

Page 1, line 11.—Leave out "daughter" and insert "niece"; and leave out "wife's sister" and insert "wife."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

It was then moved, that the said first clause be amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 11.—After “sister” insert “when no law relating to consanguinity is violated.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The second clause read and agreed to.

The preamble again read and agreed to.

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Lewin, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Almon, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

Upon the question being put, whether this Bill shall pass? the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Lewin,	Merner,	Reesor,
Almon,	Lougheed,	Miller,	Reid, (Cariboo),
Archibald,	McDonald (C.B.),	Montgomery,	Robitaille,
Botsford,	McKay,	Paquet,	Sanford,
Clemow,	McKindsey,	Pelletier,	Smith,
Dever,	McMillan (Victoria),	Perley,	Stevens,
Dickey,	Macdonald,	Power,	Sutherland,
Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Prowse,	Vidal,
Grant,	MacInnes,	Read (Quinté),	Wark.—37.
Haythorne,	(Burlington),		

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	DeBlois,	Guévremont,	Odell,
Bellerose,	Girard,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe.—9.
Chaffers,			

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company,” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendment made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company.”

The said amendment being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

"That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by striking out all the words from "Metcalf," in line 28 of the first page, to "Ottawa," in line 30, both included, and inserting instead thereof the words following, that is to say: 'Mackay Street and Cathcart Street.'"

The question of order being raised thereon,

His Honor the Speaker ruled the said amendment out of order.

The question of concurrence being again put for the third reading of the Bill, as amended,

The same was resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain Funds; "

And also the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto," and to acquaint this House that they have passed these Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report of the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police Force, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 18th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 18th March, 1890.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1890. | |
| 1 | March 11—Second Reading (Bill P) An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in official proceedings.—(Honorable Mr. McInnes, B.C.) |
| 2 | March 14—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 17) An Act to amend "The Patent Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) |
| 3 | March 14—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.) |
| 4 | March 14—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.) |

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS

Time

MEMBERS PRESENT

Present

MEMBERS OF BOARD

MEMBERS OF BOARD

ORDERS

DATE

MEMBERS OF BOARD

No. 32.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 17th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 18th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Girard,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend E. McManus, and others, of Chambly; of the Reverend L. V. Larivière, and others, of St. Hyacinthe; of the Reverend S. Ellegood, and others, of the Parish of St. James the Apostle, Hochelaga; of the Reverend G. Osborne Troop, and others, of the Parish of St. Martin; of the Reverend J. W. Garland, and others, of South Stukely; of the Reverend James Carmichael, and others, of St. George's Parish, in the City of Montreal; and of the Reverend William L. Mills, B.D., and others, of Trinity Parish, in the City of Montreal, all in the Province of Quebec.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the use of the Gaelic Language in official proceedings."

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (New Westminster) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

McCallum,	Macdonald	Merner,	Sullivan,
McInnes	(Victoria),	Pâquet,	Sutherland.—7.
(New Westminster),			

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Poirier,
Almon,	Dever,	McKay,	Power,
Armand,	Dickey,	McKindsey,	Prowse,
Baillargeon,	Girard,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Bellerose,	Glasier,	MacInnes	Reesor,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	(Burlington),	Reid (Cariboo),
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Montgomery,	Robitaille,
Boulton,	Howlan,	Murphy,	Scott,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Smith,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Pelletier,	Vidal.—42.
Clemow,	Lougheed,	Perley,	

So it was resolved in the negative.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Patent Act.'"

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Confederation Life Association," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Murphy, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 19th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 19th March, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 March 14—Second Reading (Bill 32) An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 2 March 14—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
 - 3 March 18—Second Reading (Bill 79) An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
 - 4 March 18—Second Reading (Bill 86) An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
 - 5 March 18—Second Reading (Bill 74) An Act respecting the Confederation Life Association.—(Honorable Mr. Murphy.)

No. 33.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 18th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 19th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend William J. Dart, and others, of the Parish of St. Lambert; and of the Reverend F. R. Smith, and others, of the Parish of Hull, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of Charles Whelan, and others, of Centreville; of the Reverend Robert Gordon, and others, of Tweed; of P. and P. Murphy, and others, of Stoco; of S. Hicks, and others, of Moscow; of the Corporation of the Village of Gananoque; of J. B. Aylesworth, and others, of Newburgh; of John Sigsworth, and others, of Portland; of Joseph S. Crothers, and others, of Marbank; of E. W. Benjamin, and others, of Yarker; of James S. Haydon, and others, of Camden East; of J. D. Wagon, and others, of Enterprise; of Hamilton Armstrong, and others, of Napanee Mills; of M. S. Murphy, and others, of Erinsville; and of C. H. Douglas, and others, of Tamworth, all in the Province of Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—Of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Montreal; of the Reverend Canon Henderson, D. D., Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College; the Reverend J. Douglas Bothwick, Chaplain of the Jails in the City of Montreal; Ina Hay, and others, of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Reverend A. Rowat, Moderator, and the Reverend James Patterson, Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal; the Reverend P. S. Glassford, Moderator, and the Reverend Joseph White, Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa; the Reverend A. R. Linton, Moderator, and the Reverend James Gourlay, Clerk of the Presbytery of Bruce; the Reverend Angus McKay, Moderator, and the Reverend John McNabb, Clerk of the Presbytery of Maitland; the Reverend Alexander Stewart, Moderator, and the Reverend Archibald McLean, Clerk of the Presbytery of Huron, all of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Reverend A. L. Russell, and others, of the Town of Petrioiia; Robert Mitchell, and others, of the Village of Watford; Thomas Davidson, and others, of Wroxeter; the Reverend A. Y. Hartley, and others, of Bluevale; S. W. Dunning, and others, of Cumberland; Daniel Stewart, and others, of Mellville Church, Brussels; the Reverend James Gourlay, and others, of Port Elgin; the Reverend George Richardson, and others, members of the Methodist Church, Goderich; the Reverend S. Quinn, and others, of the Nepean Circuit of the Methodist Church; the Reverend J. H. Robinson, and others, of the Hagarville Circuit of the Methodist Church; the Reverend B. Bristol, and others, of Jerseyville, in the Niagara Conference of the Methodist Church; the Reverend F. W. Farries, and others, of Knox Church, Ottawa; the Reverend W. S. Ball, and others, of Vanneck; Alexander McLean, and others, of Lobo; of Robert Menzies, and others, of Molesworth; the Reverend John James, D.D., and others, of the Presbyterian Church, Walkerton; Peter Cavin, and others, of North Bruce and St. Andrews, Saugeen; Alexander Grant, and others, of Lucknow; D. B. McRae, and others, of Cranbrook, in the County of Huron; the Reverend Thomas Wardrope, D.D., and others, members of Chalmers Church, Guelph; A. H. Foster, and others, of Richmond, in the County of Carleton; T. B. Trimble, and others, of Delhi; John Abram, and others, of the Village of Wroxeter; F. B. Stacey, and others, of the Townships of Ekfrid and Metcalfe; James Gibson, and others, of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of Grey; the Reverend D. Currie, D.D., and others, of Glencoe; H. Stroud, and others, of the Town of Paris; James Laird, and others, of the Townships of Townsend and Windham; the Reverend H. Crozier, and others, of Grand Valley; James Newson, and others, of the Township of East Luther; C. G. Callamore, and others, of Lynedock; the Reverend Jesse Whitlock, and others, of the South Riding of the County of Ontario; Samuel Shibley, and others, of Billings' Bridges, in the County of Carleton; George J. Kerr, and others, of Kerwood, in the County of Middlesex; F. DeLong, and

others, of Riceville; the Reverend Robert J. Beattie, and others, of Guelph; the Reverend S. Nicholson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Port Dover; the Reverend John G. Scott, and others, of the Queen's Avenue Methodist Church, London; the Reverend H. Alexander, and others, of the Methodist Church, Ridgetown; the Reverend Charles Maning, and others, of St. Ola Methodist Mission; Samuel Day, and others, of the Western Methodist Church, Ottawa; Enoch Scharf, and others, of the Methodist Church, Hazledean; the Reverend J. E. Richardson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Carp; James Evoy (junior), and others, of the Methodist Church, Huntley; J. S. Williamson, and others, of the Methodist Church, Paris; the Reverend S. Bond, and others, of the Methodist Church, London; Edward Barrass, and others, of the Methodist Church, Pickering; and of William Brown, and others, of the City of London, all in the Province of Ontario; John Knox Wright, and others, of the District of Spillmacheen; the Reverend S. J. Thompson, and others, of the Municipality of Richmond, in the Province of British Columbia; the Reverend W. D. Armstrong, and others, members of St. Paul's (Presbyterian) Church, Ottawa; the Reverend Joseph White, and others, members of Erskine Church, in the City of Ottawa; George W. Mills, and others, members of St. Andrew's Church, Lindsay; J. W. Anderson, and others, of Eadie's Congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Reverend E. Cockburn, and others, members of the Dumfries Street Presbyterian Church, Paris; the Reverend John McLaren, and others, of the Carp, Lowries, Kinburn and Stittsville; D. Campbell, and others, of Knox Church, Clifford; the Reverend David Carscaden, and others, members of Knox Church, Ripley; Alexander Hyslop, and others, members of Duff Church, Walton; Z. Muhm, and others, of Knox Church, Bervie; Henry Kenner, and others, of Cypress River and Glenboro', in the Province of Manitoba; the Reverend H. H. Macpherson, and others, of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Halifax; Anderson Rogers, and others, of Yarmouth; the Reverend P. J. McLelland, and others, of Knox Church, Shelburne; Alexander McCarthy, and others, of Sheet Harbor; Alexander Redmond, and others, of Upper Musquodoboit, all in the Province of Nova Scotia; the Reverend Thomas Bennett, and others, members of Taylor Presbyterian Church in Montreal; the Reverend Robert Gamble, and others, of Wakefield and Masham; George Singer, and others, of Coté St. Antoine; A. C. Galbraith, and others, of Point St. Charles; Andrew Fairbairn, and others, of the Township of Rawden; S. J. Carter, and others, of the Mountain Street Methodist Church, Montreal; James Stewart, and others, of Arundel and Harrington; G. M. Vanvliet (Mayor), and others, of Lacolle; the Reverend Hugh McLean, and others, of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Laguerre; Alexis Gabriel, and others, of the Oka Mission, Lake of the Two Mountains, all in the Province of Quebec; A. M. Hubley, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Sussex; A. M. Ferguson, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Shepody Road; of William A. Hannah, and others, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Plumweseep; of F. F. Fowler, and others, members of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Upham, all in the Province of New Brunswick; severally praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying to be permitted to present a petition for an Act enabling them to aid and raise funds for certain works, and to make certain arrangements with other lines of railway.

Of C. W. Taylor, and others, of the Town of Gananoque; James Rutlege, and others, of the County of Addington; of H. C. Mulvaugh, and others, of Leeds; Jas. McGowan, and others, of the County of Addington; and of the Corporation of the Town of Deseronto; severally praying for the passing of the Bills relating to the Napanee and Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," reported that

they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Rainy River Boom Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to confirm the agreement between the Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company, Limited," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 2, line 29.—After "River" add "or to authorize the Company to improve the Bow River and tributaries thereof east of the most easterly point of the land heretofore leased by the Government of Canada to the Eau Clair and Bow River Timber Company."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, second by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Lougheed,	Macdonald	Prowse,
Archibald,	McCallum,	(Victoria),	Read (Quinté),
Botsford,	McClelan,	Macfarlane,	Reesor,

Boulton,	McInnes	MacInnes	Reid (Cariboo),
Clemow,	(New Westminster),	(Burlington),	Sanford,
Drummond,	McKay,	Merner,	Stevens,
Glasier,	McKindsey,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Grant,	McMillan,	Odell,	Vidal,
Kaulbach,		Perley,	Wark. 32.

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	Chaffers,	Haythorne,	Pâquet,
Baillargeon,	DeBlois,	Howlan,	Pelletier,
Bellerose,	Dever,	Lewin,	Power,
Bolduc,	Girard,	Murphy,	Robitaille,
Casgrain,	Guévremont,	O'Donohoe,	Scott.—20.

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Confederation Life Association," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Murphy, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Abbott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, Chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy,

The House adjourned.

ORDER OF THE DAY
The House adjourned
at 12 o'clock
on the 13th day of
January 1840

ALL IN A

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 20th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 20th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 19—Second Reading (Bill 9) An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, cap. 107, of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 March 19—Second Reading (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 34.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Wednesday, 19th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 20th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were read :—

Of the Reverend E. McManus, and others, of Chambly; of the Reverend L. V. Larivière, and others, of St. Hyacinthe; of the Reverend S. Ellegood, and others, of the Parish of St. James the Apostle, Hochelaga; of the Reverend G. Osborne Troop, and others, of the Parish of St. Martin; of the Reverend J. W. Garland, and others, of South Stukely; of the Reverend James Carmichael, and others, of St. George's Parish, in the City of Montreal; and of the Reverend William L. Mills, B.D., and others, of Trinity Parish, in the City of Montreal, all in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

THURSDAY, 20th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-second Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :—

Of R. C. Carter, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Thousand Islands Bridge and Railway Company.

Of Wm. Crawford, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Portage la Prairie and Duck Mountain Railway Company;—and

Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Montreal Bridge and Terminus Company.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-third Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

THURSDAY, 20th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-third Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition :—

Of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation and the amending Acts; giving them power to extend their line to Sault Ste. Marie; build branches to Sudbury, the River St. Lawrence, Ottawa City, or to any iron or other mines in the Counties of Leeds, Lanark, Frontenac, Hastings, Peterborough, Victoria, and Nipissing District; to hold their annual or special meetings in the Town of Deseronto; to change the name of the Company; and with power to build a bridge across the River St. Law.

rence for railway purposes;—and find that no notice has been published as regards the branch lines, &c., in the Counties of Peterborough and Victoria. Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the operations of the Petitioners be restricted so far as the said Counties are concerned.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
THURSDAY, 20th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-fourth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition:—

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act enabling them to aid and raise funds for certain works, and to make certain arrangements with other lines of railway, notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired; and satisfactory reasons being given for the delay, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Forty-ninth Rule, and that leave be given to the said Railway Company to present a Petition as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, as recommended in the Twenty-fourth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, the Honorable Mr. Girard presented the Petition of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying for an Act to enable them to aid and raise funds for certain works, and to make certain arrangements with other lines of railway.

Ordered, That the said Petition be now read and received, and

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting grants of Public Lands."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest.'"

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled :
"An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, Chapter one hundred and seven of
the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act relating to Bills
of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on
Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.
Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 21st March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 21st March, 1890.

1890.
 1 March 19—Second Reading (Bill 9) An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, cap. 107, of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 35.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 20th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 21st March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Botsford,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Boulton,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i>	<i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>Macfarlane,</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Thibaudeau,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
--	---	---	---

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were read :—

Of the Reverend William J. Dart, and others, of the Parish of St. Lambert ; and of the Reverend F. R. Smith, and others, of the Parish of Hull, in the Province of Quebec ; of Charles Whelan, and others, of Centreville ; of the Reverend Robert Gordon, and others, of Tweed ; of P. and P. Murphy, and others, of Stoco ; of S. Hicks, and others, of Moscow ; of the Corporation of the Village of Gananoque ; of J. B. Aylesworth, and others, of Newburgh ; of John Sigsworth, and others, of Portland ; of Josoph S. Crothers, and others, of Marlbank ; of E. W. Benjamin, and others, of Yarker ; of James S. Haydon, and others, of Camden East ; of J. D. Wagon, and others, of Enterprise ; of Hamilton Armstrong, and others, of Napanee Mills ; of M. S. Murphy, and others, of Erinsville ; and of C. H. Douglas, and others, of Tamworth ; all in the Province of Ontario ; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railway, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

Page 1, line 19.—After "Company" insert Clause "A."

Clause A.

"Notwithstanding the provisions of this Act, the Company shall not build that portion of their line which would be a competing line with the Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway Company, until three calendar months shall have elapsed after the next ensuing session of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, nor until three calendar months have elapsed from the receipt by the President of the Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway Company of notarial notice of the desire of the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company to submit to arbitration for the purchase of the railway and works, capital, assets, rights, privileges, property and franchises of the Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway Company; and the price to be paid therefor shall be fixed by the award of three arbitrators, one to be appointed by each company, and the third by the said two arbitrators, and upon their failure, then as provided by the Railway Act, and the said award shall be binding and final upon the said companies without any appeal therefrom. In the meantime the company shall have running powers over the Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway on such terms as the Railway Committee of the Privy Council of Canada shall determine, after hearing the parties interested.

"The provisions of 'The Railway Act' applicable to arbitrators, their meetings, the mode of taking evidence, the award, and the enforcement of the same, shall govern the arbitration proceedings hereby authorized."

The said amendment being read a second time,

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, That the said amendment be agreed to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and the same was read by the Clerk, as follows :—

COMMITTEE ROOM,

FRIDAY, 21st March, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to submit as their Fourth Report :—

The Report of their Sub-Committee appointed to audit the Printing Accounts for the Printing Services of Parliament for the past year, together with the Parliamentary Printing Account, Annual Statement, for the 1st July, 1888, to the 30th June, 1889, all thereto annexed ; which, having adopted, they respectfully recommend for the consideration of both Houses.

All which is respectfully submitted.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

FRIDAY, 7th March, 1890.

The Sub-Committee of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, to whom was referred the Accounts for the Printing Services of Parliament for the past year, for the purpose of audit, beg leave to report :—

That the Annual Statement of the Parliamentary Printing Account for the past fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1888, to the 30th June, 1889, was examined, and shows the total cost of the Parliamentary Printing, for that year, to have been \$65,686.02 ; this sum includes all expenses of management, salaries, &c., in connection with the Printing of Parliament.

The expenditure was examined and compared, item by item, with the accounts as submitted, which being receipted, and also accompanied by the cheques by which they were paid, thus forming complete vouchers, have satisfied the Sub-Committee of their correctness ; and they have so certified under their signatures.

All which is respectfully submitted.

D. BERGIN, *Chairman*.
 JAMES A. LOUGHEED,
 ROBERT READ,
 JAMES TROW,
 ALPH. DESJARDINS.

DR. PARLIAMENTARY PRINTING ACCOUNT, Annual Statement from 1st July, 1888, to 30th June, 1889.

CR.

Receipts.	Amount.	Vouchers, No.	Expenditure.	Amount.
1888-89.	\$ cts.	1888-89.		\$ cts.
Letters of Credit—Appropriation Account.....	80,000 00	1	Printing Account to 30th June, 1889: \$50,029.64, less paper refunded, \$3,056.62.....	46,973 02
REFUNDS :—		2	Binding.....	7,872 13
Account, Printing Private Bills.....	469 65	3	Printing Paper (included in the Printing Account).....	2,219 60
		4	Lithographing.....	107 50
		5	Insurance.....	5,800 00
		6	Salaries..... (Amount paid.....\$5,700 00)	
		7	Postage..... (Rebate, Sup. Pre..... 100 00)	348 42
		8	Miscellaneous.....	202 50
		9	Geological Survey, Extra Copies of Report.....	2,636 50
			Total Expenditure.....	66,159 67
			Undrawn and unused, including cost of Printing Private Bills.	14,309 98
	\$80,469 65			80,469 65

Expenditure, as above..... \$66,159 67

REFUNDS :—
 Account Miscellaneous, balance of cash deposited by L. Dubé.....\$ 4 00
 Account, Private Bills Printing..... 469 65
 473 65

Total cost, Parliamentary Printing..... \$65,686 02

HENRY HARTNEY,
Clerk, Printing of Parliament.

J. L. McDOUGALL,
Auditor General.
 Audited and found correct.
 D. BERGIN, *Chairman*,
 ROBERT READ,
 ALPH. DESJARDINS,
 JAMES TROW,
 JAMES A. LOUGHEED.

COMMITTEE ROOM,
 30th June, 1889.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Confederation Life Association," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Summerside Bank," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,

That the said Bill be now read a third time,

Which being objected to, and

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, Chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain powers to the Chambly Manufacturing Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company," and also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to their amendments to the said Bills, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 24th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

1890.

- 1 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
 1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."
-

For Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 2 March 21—Why was John Wiggins, of New Westminster, B.C., and lately employed in the British Columbia Penitentiary, dismissed; and what is the amount, if any, still due him in respect of such employment?

For Friday, 28th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):—

1890.

- 3 March 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all correspondence between the Warden or Deputy Warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in said Penitentiary.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 24th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 19—Second Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington).)
- 2 March 21—Consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

No. 36.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 188

Friday, 21st March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF
THE SENATE
OF CANADA.

Monday, 24th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Paquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of W. H. Porter, and S. Bond, Secretary, of the Ministerial Association of the City of London, Ontario; of the Reverend D. Larivière, B.A., and others, of the Parish of the Church of the Redemption, in the County of Hochelaga; and of the Reverend James Pyke, and others, of the Parish of Vaudreuil.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words :—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,
FRIDAY, 21st March, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate requesting their Honors will give leave to the Honorable Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G., one of their Members, to attend and give evidence before the Select Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections in the inquiry relating to the connection of John Charles Rykert, Esquire, Member for Lincoln and Niagara, with a grant of certain timber limits in the North-West Territories.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,
Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Resolved, That the House do give leave to the Honorable Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G., to attend and give evidence before the Select Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections in the inquiry relating to the connection of John Charles Rykert, Esquire, Member for Lincoln and Niagara, with a grant of certain timber limits in the North-West Territories, if he thinks fit.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

The House adjourned until Wednesday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

1890.

- 1 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
 1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: “To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion.”

By the Honorable Mr. Perley :—

- 2 March 24—That when the House adjourns on Thursday, 27th instant, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the 15th day of April, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 3 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist?

For Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 4 March 21—Why was John Wiggins, of New Westminster, B.C., and lately employed in the British Columbia Penitentiary, dismissed; and what is the amount, if any, still due him in respect of such employment?

By the Honorable Mr. Perley :—

- 5 March 24—That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the 15th day of April, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

For Friday, 28th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 6 March 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all correspondence between the Warden or Deputy Warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in said Penitentiary.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 21—Third Reading (Bill 86) An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 March 21—Third Reading (Bill 88) An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company.—(Honorable Mr. Lacoste.)
- 3 March 20—Second Reading (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 March 20—Second Reading (Bill W) An Act respecting grants of Public Lands. (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 March 20—Second Reading (Bill X) An Act to amend Cap. 27 of the Revised Statutes intituled: "An Act respecting Interest.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

1890.

- 6 March 20—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 March 21—Second Reading (Bill 89) River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company incorporation amendment.—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
- 8 March 21—Second Reading (Bill 91) An Act to grant certain powers to the Chambly Manufacturing Company.—(Honorable Mr. Pelletier.)
- 9 March 24—Second Reading (Bill 34) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 10 March 24—Second Reading (Bill 87) An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

No. 37.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Monday, 24th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDING
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Macpherson</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication :—

OTTAWA 24th March, 1890.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that the Honorable Sir William Ritchie, acting as Deputy to his Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber on Wednesday, the 26th instant, at 4 o'clock p.m., for the purpose of giving assent to the Bills which have passed the Senate and House of Commons during the present Session.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain,
Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable
The Speaker of the Senate.

The following Petitions were severally brought, up and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo),—Of H. Abbott, and others, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend W. A. Fyles, B. A., and others, of Chelsea; of the Reverend B. P. Lewis, and others, of Christievillie; of the Reverend Jean J. Roy, and others, of Sabrevois, in the Province of Quebec; and of the Reverend Malcolm Forbes, and others, of North Shefford.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company,"

Reported as follows :—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,
WEDNESDAY, 26th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill from the House of Commons intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company," have, in obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the twenty-fourth of March, instant, examined the said Bill, and now beg leave to report as follows :—

Your Committee find that the preamble of the said Bill has not been proved to their satisfaction, and your Committee have arrived at such decision on the ground that the passing of the said Bill would be against the public interest.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

The House was resumed.

The Honorable Sir William Johnston Ritchie, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, Deputy Governor, being seated on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House: "It is the Deputy Governor's desire that they attend him immediately in this House;"

Who being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the titles of the Bills to be passed severally as follow :—

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.

An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson's Bay Railway Company.
 An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Belleville and Lake Nipissing Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Goderich and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The Goderich and Wingham Railway Company."

An Act to incorporate the Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Canada Cable Company.

An Act to amend the Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1889, and for other purposes.

An Act respecting the People's Bank of New Brunswick.

An Act respecting the St. Stephen's Bank.

An Act to incorporate "Belding, Paul & Company (Limited)."

An Act to amend "The Public Stores Act."

An Act to incorporate the Mount Forest, Markdale and Meaford Railway Company.

An Act relating to the Canada Southern Bridge Company.

An Act respecting the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company, Limited.

An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company.

An Act to change the name of the Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company to "The Ottawa and Montreal Railway Company."

An Act to amend the Act fifty-second Victoria, chapter four, intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in land to certain Railway Companies."

An Act to amend the Act respecting Trade Marks and Industrial Designs.

An Act further to amend the Dominion Elections Act, chapter eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Manitoba and North-Western Railway Company of Canada.

An Act respecting the Northern and Western Railway Company of New Brunswick, and to change the name of the Company to "The Canada Eastern Railway Company."

An Act to incorporate the Brandon and South-Western Railway Company.

An Act to confirm an agreement between the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

An Act respecting the New Brunswick Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Moncton and Prince Edward Island Railway and Ferry Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company.

An Act respecting the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Shore Line Railway Bridge Company.

An Act respecting the Great North-West Central Railway Company.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the words following: "In Her Majesty's name, His Honor the Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

The Deputy Governor was pleased to retire, and

The House of Commons withdrew.

The Honorable Mr. Perley moved,

That when the House adjourns on Thursday, 27th instant, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the 15th day of April, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), in amendment, moved,
That when the House adjourns on Thursday, the 27th of March, it do stand adjourned until Wednesday, 9th of April, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company."

The Honorable Mr. Bolduc moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McDonald (C.B.),

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, with instruction to eliminate all clauses relating to the Bridge across the River St. Lawrence and all references incidental thereto.

The question of concurrence being put on the said amendment, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday, the tenth day of April next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Grants of Public Lands," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday, the ninth day of April next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday, the ninth of April next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain powers to the Chambly Manufacturing Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday, the tenth day of April next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Poirier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First eight clauses severally read and agreed to.

The ninth clause read and postponed.

The tenth to the eighteenth clauses severally read and agreed to.

The nineteenth clause read and postponed.

The twentieth clause to the twenty-ninth clause severally read and agreed to.

The thirtieth clause read and postponed.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 1 March 21—Why was John Wiggins, of New Westminster, B.C., and lately employed in the British Columbia Penitentiary, dismissed; and what is the amount, if any, still due him in respect of such employment?

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

- 2 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 3 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist?

For Friday, 28th March, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 4 March 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all correspondence between the Warden or Deputy Warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in said Penitentiary.

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 5 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject, if so, when and what was the nature of it?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack, if so, when?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 26—Third Reading (Bill 86) An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 March 21—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 9) An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, Cap. 107, of the Revised Statutes.—Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 March 27—House again in Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 38.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 26th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Macfarlane,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Botsford,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boulton,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Macpherson</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	(<i>Sir David Lewis</i>),	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend H. L. Wood, and others, of Hemmingford ; of the Reverend W. Rowen, and others, of Eardly ; of the Reverend E. G. Sutton, of Edwardston ; of the Reverend W. Weaver, and others, of Kildare ; of the Reverend Charles P. Abbott, and others, of Boscabel ; of the Reverend A. P. Given, and others, of Onslow ; of the Reverend W. B. Longhaust, and others, of Granby ; of the Reverend Wm. Durris, and others, of Rawdon ; of the Reverend Henry A. Meek, and others, of Buckingham ; of the Reverend N. A. Fitzroy Browne, and others, of the Parish of St. Andrews, in the County of Argenteuil, all in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Canadian Institute, the Corporation, the Board of Trade, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond,—Of the Reverend Jas. H. Denoir, and others, of St. Jude's, in the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of the Corporation of the City of Sorel.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were read :—

Of W. H. Porter, and S. Bond, Secretary, of the Ministerial Association of the City of London, Ontario ; of the Reverend D. Larivière, B.A., and others, of the Parish of the Church of the Redemption, in the County of Hochelaga ; and of the Reverend James Pyke, and others, of the Parish of Vaudreuil, all in the Province of Quebec ; praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :—

Page 1, line 29.—After " exists " insert " or hereafter arises."

Page 1, line 34.—After " bound " insert " or of any obligation arising out of any by-law heretofore made for the observance of which the said railway company are in any way bound."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred back the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company," with instructions to eliminate all clauses relating to the bridge across the River St. Lawrence and all references incidental thereto, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several further amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :—

Page 1, line 32.—Leave out from "St. John" to "7" in page 2, line 32.

Page 4, line 24.—Leave out from "branches" to "and" in line 26.

Page 4, line 30.—Leave out from "constructed" to "18" in line 45.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

THURSDAY, 27th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-fifth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition :—

Of H. Abbott, and others, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, the Corporators of the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act allowing them to lease their said line of railway, or any part thereof, to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and for other purposes, notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired, and satisfactory reasons having been given for the delay, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Forty-ninth Rule, and that leave be given to the said parties to present a Petition as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sanford, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of H. Abbott and others, of the City of Vancouver, as recommended in the Twenty-fifth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo) presented the Petition of H. Abbott and others, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, the Corporators of the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company; praying for an Act declaring their work to be one for the general advantage of Canada, and authorizing them to lease their railway, or any part thereof, to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and for other purposes.

Ordered, That the said Petition be now read and received, and

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,
 COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
 THURSDAY, 27th March, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-sixth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition:—

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying for an Act to enable them to aid and raise funds for certain works, and to make certain arrangements with other lines of railway;—and find the notice short in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, as recommended in the Twenty-sixth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday, the tenth day of April next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, Chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for again putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday, the tenth day of April next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Wednesday, the ninth day of April next, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 9th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 9th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

1890.

- 1 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
- 1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island.
 - 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 2 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist ?

For Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 3 March 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all correspondence between the Warden or Deputy Warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in said Penitentiary.

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 4 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation ?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject; if so, when and what was the nature of it ?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack; if so, when ?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 9th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill W) "An Act respecting grants of Public Lands."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 March 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill X) "An Act to amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest.'"—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 March 26—Second Reading (Bill 16) "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May."—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)

By the Honorable Mr. Justice (K.O.)

1890

At a Court of the said Honorable Mr. Justice held at the Court House, Dublin, on the 10th day of April 1890, the following case was tried:—
The Plaintiff, John W. [Name], vs. The Defendant, [Name].
The Plaintiff claims that the Defendant is liable to him for the sum of [Amount] in respect of [Description of Claim].
The Defendant denies the claim and alleges that the Plaintiff is liable to him for the sum of [Amount] in respect of [Description of Counterclaim].
The Court has heard the evidence and finds in favor of the Plaintiff for the sum of [Amount].
The Defendant's claim is dismissed with costs.

WITNESSES

[Signature]

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

STATE

No. 39.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 27th March, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 9th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of Andrew Allan and D. A. Watt, as representing the shipping interests of the City of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Reverend A. L. Wood, and others, of Hemmingford; the Reverend W. Rowen, and others, of Eardley; the Reverend E. G. Sutton, and others, of Edwardston; the Reverend W. Weaver, and others, of Kildare; the Reverend Charles P. Abbott, and others, of Boscabel; the Reverend A. P. Given, and others, of Onslow; the Reverend W. B. Longhaust, and others, of Granby; the Reverend William Durris, and others, of Rawdon; the Reverend Henry A. Meek, and others, of Buckingham; the Reverend James H. Denoir, and others, of St. Jude's, in the City of Montreal; and of the Reverend N. A. Fitzroy Browne, and others, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, in the County of Argenteuil, all in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto, the Board of Trade of the said City, and others; praying that the 24-hour notation of time, and the hour zone system (commonly called standard time) be sanctioned and permitted by law throughout the Dominion;—and

Of the Corporation of the Town of Sorel; praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate the Montreal Bridge and Terminus Company.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Grants of Public Lands."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest.'"

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the following be added as Clause A:—

Clause A.

Sections nine, ten and eleven are hereby repealed.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May," was, on a division, read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada;"

And also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 1 March 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all correspondence between the Warden or Deputy Warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in said Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

- 2 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
 1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

1890.

- 3 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist ?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 4 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “ An Act to amend the Act respecting the North West Territories,” he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 “ Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

For Friday, 11th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

- 5 April 9—That he will move that the Bill intituled : “ An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company,” be re-committed to the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for re-consideration.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 6 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty ; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 7 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation ?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject ; if so, when, and what was the nature of it ?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack ; if so, when ?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 March 27—Third Reading (Bill 86) An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 9—Third Reading (Bill W) An Act respecting grants of Public Lands.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 March 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 March 26—Second Reading (Bill 34) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 5 March 27—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Monday, 14th April, 1890.

- 1 April 9—Consideration of amendment made in Committee of the Whole to (Bill X) An Act to amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes, intitled: "An Act respecting Interest."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 40.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 18

Wednesday, 9th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Guvremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday, the eighteenth instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for further consideration.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Grants of Public Lands," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes."

In the Committee.

Clause thirty-one read and agreed to.

Clause thirty-two, sub-sections three and four, postponed.

Clause thirty-three to clause forty-one inclusive severally read and agreed to.

Clause forty-two read and postponed.

Clause forty-four read and agreed to.

Clause forty-five read and amended, as follows:—

Page 15, line 5.—After "Bill" insert "or acceptance."

Clause forty-six read and agreed to.

Clause forty-seven read and amended, as follows:—

Page 15, line 38.—After "drawer" insert "acceptor."

Clause forty-eight read and agreed to.

Clause forty-nine read and amended, as follows:—

Page 17, line 17.—After "office" insert "with the postage paid thereon."

Page 17, line 23.—After "posted" insert "as above provided."

Clause fifty read and agreed to.

Clause fifty-one read and amended, as follows:—

Page 18, line 3.—After "but" insert "subject to the provisions of this Act with respect to notice of dishonor."

Page 18, line 8.—After “for” insert “non-acceptance or.”

Page 18, line 8.—After “payment” insert “as the case may be.”

Page 18, line 38.—Leave out from “returned” to (be) and insert “not later than on the day of its return, or the next juridical day.”

Page 18, line 43.—After “acceptance” insert “or non-payment.”

Page 18, line 44.—After “payable” insert “or where it requires to be presented for acceptance, or at the place.”

Clause fifty-two read and amended, as follows:—

Page 19, line 20.—After “when” leave out to “presentment” and insert “no place of payment is specified in the bill or acceptance.”

Page 19, line 23.—After “when” leave out to “acceptance,” and leave out from “acceptance” to “the,” and insert “when no place of payment is specified in the bill or.”

Page 19, line 27.—After “matures” insert “but if any suit or action be instituted thereon before the presentation, the costs thereof shall be in the discretion of the court.”

Clauses fifty-three to fifty-nine inclusive severally read and agreed to.

Clause sixty being read,

It was moved to strike out the clause, and insert the following in lieu thereof:—

“60. When a bill payable to order on demand is drawn on a bank, and the bank on which it is drawn pays the bill in good faith and in the ordinary course of business, it is not incumbent on the bank to show that the indorsement of the payee or any subsequent indorsement was made by or under the authority of the person whose indorsement it purports to be, and the bank is deemed to have paid the bill in due course, although such indorsement has been forged or made without authority.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the negative.

Ordered, The Committee do now rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: “An Act respecting Railways.”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 11th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 11th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Lougheed :—

1890.

- 1 April 9—That he will move that the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company;” be re-committed to the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for re-consideration.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 2 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.
-

For Monday, 14th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 3 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice; and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

1890.

- 4 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: “To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion.”

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 5 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 6 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: “An Act to amend the Act respecting the North West Territories,” he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words:—
“Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 7 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation?
2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject; if so, when, and what was the nature of it?
3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack; if so, when?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 14th April, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 April 9—Consideration of amendment made in Committee of the Whole to (Bill X) An Act to amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes, intitled: "An Act respecting Interest."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 April 10—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)

No. 41.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889

Thursday, 10th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 11th April, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(Victoria, B.C.),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(Burlington),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(New Westminster),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :—

Of Andrew Allan and D. A. Watt, as representing the Shipping Interest of the City of Montreal; praying that the Bills now before Parliament, desiring authority to build Bridges across the River St. Lawrence at Montreal and Quebec, may not be passed.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain powers to the Chambly Manufacturing Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

COMMITTEE ROOM,

FRIDAY, 21st March, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Fifth Report :—

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend that they be printed, viz. :—

48. Return to an Order of The House of the 23rd January last, for a statement in detail showing the expenditure made in connection with the Marine and Emigrant Hospital at Quebec, since the 30th June, 1886, the said statement giving :—

1. The sum voted each year by the Dominion Parliament.
2. The amount expended.
3. The number of sailors and emigrants taken in each year, and the total number of days that each one of these passed in the hospital.
4. The number of persons, not being sailors or emigrants, taken into the said hospital, and the number of days that each one of this class passed there.

5. The total cost day by day of each patient.

6. The amount received by the Government for the patients who are neither emigrants nor sailors.

7. The amount received from the Sick Mariners' Fund under the Act 49 Vic., chap. 76, section 16. (*Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

64. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th January last, for a Return showing:—

1st. The total number of Chinese immigrants who have arrived in the Dominion of Canada from the 31st March, 1887, to the 31st December, 1889, specifying the ports at which such immigrants have arrived.

2nd. The amount of fees or duties collected from Chinese immigrants during the same period.

3rd. The number of certificates of residence that have been issued to Chinese, as provided for under Section 13 of the Act to restrict and regulate Chinese immigration into Canada, since the passage of the Act.

4th. The number of Chinese who have been detected in attempting to land in Canada upon fraudulent certificates and who were prevented by the courts from doing so.

5th. Copies of all correspondence having reference to the removal from office of Mr. Vroman *alias* Mr. Gardner, and also all correspondence having reference to the appointment of a Chinaman to the position of Interpreter at the Port of Vancouver, in the place of the said Mr. Gardner.

6th. The number of Chinese who have passed through Canada in bond for passage from Vancouver by steamer to China, and the regulations that have been prescribed for placing them securely on board said steamers to prevent their disembarkation into Canada.

7th. The total number of Chinese other than those in bond who have left Canada during the first mentioned period, and the number of return certificates that have been issued. (*Sessional Papers.*)

65. Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 21st January, 1890, for copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs or other offensive material, in the Ottawa and other Rivers of the Dominion. (*Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

70. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 27th January last, for copies of the reports or opinions of the Law Officers of the Crown relating to the Act passed by the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, intitled: "An Act for the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates," and also copies of the case or cases or other documents or reports submitted to the said Law Officers, or to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, in relation to the said Act, and upon which the said opinions were obtained, and also all the despatches and correspondence in reference thereto. (*Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

72. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th ultimo, for a Return showing the annual losses of ships since 1868 in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and on the Atlantic coast and Bay of Fundy, owing to tides, currents and fogs, with the name and tonnage of each vessel, and such particulars in each case as to the causes and extent of damage, as may be in the possession of the Government. (*Sessional Papers.*)

74. Correspondence of the Governments of Ontario and Quebec in reference to the ownership of beds of Harbours, Rivers, &c. (*Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:—

28b. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 22nd January last, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the superannuation of certain employees in the Post Office at Quebec, and in the Post Office Inspector's Office at Quebec; and the filling up of the vacancies caused by their superannuation.

43a. Return to an Order of The House of the 20th January last, for a Return giving the names of all persons who were tried before a Magistrate for selling intoxicating liquors to Indians in the County of Grey or Bruce, in the year 1888-89;

together with all papers, documents and letters on the subject; also the name of the party who laid the information, the name of the Magistrate before whom it was tried, the name of the constable employed and the name of the Lawyer retained in each case, together with the decisions of the Magistrate, stating the fines imposed, if any; also if any appeals were made from the decisions of the Magistrate, stating before what Judge the appeals were tried and what was the result; giving the cost of each trial before the Magistrate, and of each appeal before the Judge, together with the name, occupation and Post Office address of every person who received money for any service whatever, either at the trial at the Magistrate's court or at the appeal before the Judge; the total cost of all the trials, the total fines imposed and collected. If costs were refused at any trial, giving the reason for such refusal; also showing whether any of the Indians who received whiskey were electors of Bruce under the Electoral Franchise Act of Canada.

46a. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th January last, for a Return showing the date of the creation of the Trent Valley Canal Commission, the time and place of the first sitting, the actual number of days it has actually been occupied in the work appertaining to the said Commission, and the number of days and of sittings held in taking and receiving evidence, and the places whereat thus far sittings of the Commission have been held.

46b. Return to an Order of The House of the 3rd instant, for a statement showing, for each year since 1878:—

1. The number of vessels which have passed through the Chambly Canal, and their tonnage.

2. The amount of, and the description of freight carried by these vessels.

3. The amount of tolls collected in the said several years on the said canal.

47. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for a Return of the number of cases entered in the Vice-Admiralty Court of Quebec, during the years 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889; the number of cases entered during the same years in the Vice-Admiralty Court of Nova Scotia; and the number of cases entered during the same years in the Vice-Admiralty Court of New Brunswick.

48a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 22nd January last, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the establishment of the Marine Hospital at Quebec and respecting the closing of the same.

49. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th January last, for a Return showing whether or not the Island known as Sultana Island, in the Lake of the Woods, has been sold, and if so, showing by what right or title the Government of Canada claimed to have the power to sell the same; showing, also, all correspondence had between the Government of Canada and the purchaser or purchasers of said Island, or the solicitors or other persons acting on behalf of such purchaser or purchasers (if any); showing, also, the area of land contained in said Island, and the value and extent of the pine timber thereupon, and the price or amount for which the said Island was sold, and the names and addresses of the purchaser or purchasers thereof. Also, any map showing locality of Island.

50. Return to an Order of The House of the 17th April, 1889, for a Return showing the number of permanent Clerks employed by the Department of the Interior, including inside and outside service. And also, the number of extra Clerks at present in the employ of the said Department in the same service.

51. Official correspondence in the matter of Private C. J. Hurrell, applying for further compensation as a wounded volunteer.

51a. Official correspondence in the matter of Valiquette's pension.

52. Return to an Order of The House of the 30th January last, for copies of all letters to the Government asking that Engineers be sent to examine Kettle Creek, between St. Thomas and Port Stanley, with a view to ascertaining the feasibility of building a canal; and all reports, maps and other documents sent in by such Engineers.

53. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any of its Departments, and the Cor-

poration known as the "Président et syndics de la commune de la seigneurie d'Yamaska," respecting damages occasioned to their lands by the dam erected in the Yamaska River.

53a. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for copies of all claims made by Elphège Cardin, Jean Cardin, George Tonnancourt, and Bruno St. Germain, to be compensated for damages occasioned to their lands by the dam erected in the Yamaska River; of all correspondence arising out of such claims; together with a statement of all sums allowed to each of them in settlement of their claims.

53b. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th ultimo, for copies of the late Reports made by the Engineer of the Public Works Department respecting works to be carried out at Rivière du Sud, in the County of Montmagny.

54. Return to an Order of The House of the 30th January last, for a Return of all correspondence, petitions, reports or other papers respecting the sale, ownership or condition of the Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road, since the close of the Session of 1889.

54a. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th January last, for copies of all petitions, reports of engineers, and all correspondence in reference to the dredging of the bar at the mouth of the River Thames, in the County of Kent, Ontario.

55. Return to an Order of The House of the 22nd January last, for copies of all correspondence and documents respecting the appointment of Mr. Joseph Garneau as Superintendent of Government works at Quebec; and respecting his removal, and the substitution of a person named L. P. Lépine.

56. Return to an Order of The House of the 5th ultimo, for a Return of a copy of the contract and specification for the erection of the Post Office and Custom House building at Annapolis, Nova Scotia; the several tenders and amounts thereof; also, any order or orders altering the quality and nature of the stone used in the construction.

56a. Return to an Order of The House of the 4th March, 1889, for copies of all petitions and resolutions forwarded to the Government by the citizens or Corporation of the Town of Lévis, in relation to the building of a Post Office in the said town.

57. Return to an Order of The House of the 11th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence, reports, &c., respecting the wharf at St. Roch-des-Aulnets, in the County of L'Islet, between the Department of Public Works and the late Charles Frs. Roy, Surveyor, and the residents of the said municipality interested therein.

57a. Return to an Order of the House of the 27th January last, for copies of the accounts connected with the building of a wharf at Kamouraska, in the Province of Quebec, made up in the course of the year 1889.

58. Return to an Order of The House of the 27th January last, for a statement, in detail, showing the expenditure made in connection with repairs to Tignish Breakwater, Prince Edward Island, during 1889; the date of commencement of work, and when completed; the name of party in charge of work.

58a. Return to an Order of the House of the 26th ultimo, for a statement showing the number of Government wharves, piers and breakwaters repaired in Prince Edward Island during the year 1889, the amount expended on each of said wharves, piers and breakwaters.

59. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for copies of the Reports made by the Chief Engineer relating to the survey of Cove Head Harbour, in Prince Edward Island, four or five years ago.

59a. Return to an Order of The House of the 20th January last, for a copy of Government Engineer's report of survey of Harbours of Pinette and Wood's Island, and also copy of report of survey of New London Harbour and Breakwater, in the Province of Prince Edward Island.

59b. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for copies of any Reports made by the Chief Engineer relating to survey of Tracadie Harbour, Prince Edward Island, some years ago.

60. Return to an Order of The House of the 30th January last, for a statement showing the amount of dredging done during the season of 1889 in Prince Edward

Island by the dredge "Prince Edward;" the names of harbours and other places dredged during said season, and the amount of work done in each harbour.

61. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence which has passed between the Auditor General and the Minister of the Interior, or any other person, in reference to the allowance for travelling expenses of William McGirr, Private Secretary to the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.

62. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 29th January last, for a copy of the Quarantine Regulations of Grosse Isle, together with all Orders in Council and instructions given to the Medical Officers at said station.

63. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th ultimo for copies of correspondence in connection with a claim, made by the District of St. Peters, in the County of Richmond, for medical attendance and board of Kenneth Chisholm, a sick mariner, belonging to the schooner "Jeanie."

65. Return to an Order of the House of the 24th ultimo, for a copy of the report of Sandford Fleming, C.E., of the examination made by him as to sawdust, &c., put in the Ottawa, by the saw mills at the Chaudière and other mills on the Ottawa River.

66. Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 22nd January, 1890, for a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the Lessees of Hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, City of Ottawa; as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several Lessees of the said Hydraulic lots.

68. Report in relation to the appointment of Non-Commissioned Officers in Royal Military College.

69. Certified copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 11th January, 1885, in relation to matters between the Government and the City of Ottawa.

71. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for a statement showing, in detail, the population by origin, according to the census of 1885, of that part of the provisional district of Saskatchewan lying to the south of the line between Townships 47 and 48, and bounded on the west by the line between Ranges 11 and 12, west of the 3rd Initial Meridian, and on the east by the 3rd Initial Meridian, in the Dominion Lands system of survey, now the Electoral District of Batoche. Also of that part of the same provisional district lying to the east of the 3rd Initial Meridian in the Dominion Lands system of survey, and bounded on the north by the southern boundary of the Electoral District of Prince Albert, now the Electoral District of Kinistino.

75. Statement, in detail, of Receipts and Payments of Canada, for the eight months ending 28th February, for the years 1889 and 1890 respectively.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 11th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-seventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition and find that sufficient notice has been given in this case :—

Of the Ontario Pacific Railway Company ; praying for an Act empowering them to cancel certain bonds issued by them, and authorising them to issue new ones in lieu thereof.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,
FRIDAY, 11th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twenty-eighth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition :—

Of the Dominion Mineral Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation, and find that no notices have been published. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule of your Honorable House, inasmuch as it has been shown to them that the necessity for the legislation asked for has arisen too recently to allow of the usual notice being given, and that, furthermore, the rights of the shareholders are duly guarded by a clause in the Bill now before Parliament.

Your Committee also examined the Petition of H. Abbott, and others, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, the Corporators of the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company; praying for an Act declaring their work to be one for the general advantage of Canada, and authorizing them to lease their railway, or any part thereof, to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and for other purposes, and find that the notices given are short in point of time, but as the necessity for this application has arisen too recently for the full notice to be given, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule of your Honorable House in this case.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,
Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be suspended with in so far as the same relates to the Dominion Mineral Company, as recommended in the Twenty-eighth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Caribou), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of H. Abbott, and others, as recommended in the Twenty-eighth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Howland, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Lougheed moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, That the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Elbow River Water Power Company," be re-committed to the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for re-consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the negative.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Exchequer Court Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 14th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 14th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

1 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

2 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey :—

1890.

- 3 April 11—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intitled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the 'River Detroit Railway Bridge Company,'" is called, he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :—

Page 2, line 1.—Leave out from "3" to "The" in line 3.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

- 4 April 11—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intitled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac and Pacific Junction Railway Company," is called, he will move that the said Bill be amended by adding the following as Clauses A and B :—

"*Clause A.*"

"So soon as the said bridge over the Ottawa River, at or near the City of Ottawa, is completed and ready for traffic, all trains of all railways connecting with the same, now constructed or hereafter to be constructed, and also the trains and cars of all companies whose lines connect with the line of any company so connecting with the said bridge and approaches, shall have and be entitled to the same and equal rights and privileges in the passage of the said bridge, and in the use of the lines of railway of the company connecting therewith, so that no discrimination or preference in the passage of the said bridge and in the use of the lines of railway of the company connecting therewith, or in tariff rates for transportation, shall be made in favor of or against any railway whose trains or business pass over the said bridge."

"*Clause B.*"

"In case of any disagreement as to the rights of any railway whose trains or business pass over the bridge, and the lines of railway of the company connecting therewith, or as to the tariff rates to be charged in respect thereof, the same shall be determined by the Railway Committee of the Privy Council as provided in section eleven of "*The Railway Act.*"

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

- 5 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist?

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

- 6 April 11—That he will inquire of the Government whether they have taken any steps to secure the adequate representation of Canadian industries at the approaching exhibition at Jamaica?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 7 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “An Act to amend the Act respecting the North West Territories,” he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
- “Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 8 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation ?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject; if so, when, and what was the nature of it ?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack; if so, when ?

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 9 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 14th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 11—Third Reading (Bill 89) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the “River Detroit Railway Bridge Company.”—(Honorable Mr. McKindsey.)
- 2 April 11—Third Reading (Bill 87) An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

1890.

- 3 April 9—Consideration of amendment made in Committee of the Whole to (Bill X) An Act to amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes, intitled: "An Act respecting Interest."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 10—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 11—Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 11—Second Reading (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)

No. 42.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 11th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 14th April, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Power,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, and others, of Waterloo ; of the Reverend J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., and others, of the Parish of Longueuil ; of the Reverend John Kerr, B.D., and others, of Grace Church, in the City of Montreal ; of the Reverend C. Boyd, LL.D., and others, of the Parish of North Wakefield ; of the Reverend Aaron A. Allen, M.A., and others, of the Parish of Portage du Fort ; of the Reverend W. H. Naylor, and others, of the Parish of Clarendon ; of the Reverend W. C. Bernard, and others, of Adamsville and East Farnham ; of the Reverend Canon Anderson, and others, of Sorel ; of the Reverend Lewis B. Pearse, and others, of the Parish of Aylwin ; of the Reverend H. Plaisted, M.A., of the River Desert Missionary District ; and of the Reverend J. L. Puleston Roberts and James Ralph, of the Parish of Thorne, all in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (Victoria, B.C.),—Of the Reverend George Johnston, and others, of Durham ; of the Reverend Thomas W. Mussen, M.A., and others, of West Farnham ; of the Reverend R. F. Taylor, and others, of the Parish of Mille Isles ; of the Reverend Charles Bancroft, M.A., and others, of the Parish of Sutton ; of the Reverend A. D. Lockhart, and others, of Ormstown ; of the Reverend Jervois A. Newham, and others, of the Parish of St. Matthias, in the County of Hochelaga ; of the Reverend J. G. Norton, D.D., and others, of the Parish of Montreal ; of the Reverend Thomas Everett, and others, of the Mission of Mount Royalvale, in the Parish of Montreal ; of the Reverend Arthur H. Manning, and others, of Bolton Centre ; and of the Reverend James Carmichael, jr., and others, of Berthier (en haut), all in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose,—Of T. A. Brisson, Reeve, and others, of the Municipality of the County of Laprairie ; of T. A. Brisson, Mayor, and others, of the Corporation of the Village of Laprairie ; and of C. Brossard, Mayor, and others, of the Corporation of the Parish of Laprairie, all in the Province of Quebec.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

COMMITTEE ROOM,

FRIDAY, 11th April, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to submit as their Sixth Report :

The Report of their Sub-Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Clerk of the Committee on the Printing Services of the past year (thereto annexed) and the necessary changes to be made in the Distribution Service ; which having adopted, they respectfully recommend for the consideration of both Houses.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,

Senate Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

April 10th, 1890.

The Sub-Committee of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, to whom was referred the Report of the Clerk of the Committee on the Printing Services of the past year, and the necessary changes to be made in the Distribution Service, beg leave to report :—

That having fully considered the matters referred to them, recommend the accompanying memorandum by the Honorable the Secretary of State, marked "A," be adopted, except that the schedules of Numbers of Public Documents mentioned in the schedules annexed, Nos. 1 and 2 be amended as in Nos. 3 and 4 annexed.

Your Sub-Committee further recommend that the Distribution Staff be divided as follows: Mr. E. Botterell to be retained by your Committee as the head officer in the Distribution Department for both Houses; and that from this date he be graded as a first-class clerk in the Civil Service and receive a permanent salary of Eighteen Hundred Dollars per year, on account of his long service.

That Henry A. Botterell be also retained as Assistant Distributor, and that his salary be increased from date, from Eight Hundred to a Thousand Dollars, having been over four years in the service.

That J. Wiltshire be retained as Messenger, permanently, to this Department.

That in addition to their present duties during the Session of Parliament, they shall, during the recess, pack and despatch all Public Documents to Members of both Houses, of whatever nature, including extra numbers of reports, and all other documents which may be authorized to be mailed to Members by the Printing Committee.

That Mr. Boulet be transferred to the Printing Bureau, and have charge of the despatching of all Public Documents, formerly despatched by the Distribution Department, and that his salary be not less than at present; also, that the two Sessional Messengers be transferred to the Bureau of Printing, or placed upon the permanent staff of Messengers.

That as the Speaker of the House of Commons found it necessary, at the beginning of the Session, to put on an Express Horse Service between the Bureau and the Parliament Buildings, and that as this service has been supplemented by occasionally employing some of the Regular Messengers of the House of Commons, that the whole of the Messenger Service, as far as it relates to the communication between the two places, for the purposes of the Printing Committee, be hereafter left under the direction of the Speaker and the Chief Messenger.

Your Sub-Committee would further recommend the adoption of the memorandum of Mr. Chamberlin, marked "B," with respect to the mode of collecting accounts due by Members for printing ordered during the Session.

We would further recommend that the suggestion of the Auditor General, as to countersigning cheques, be adopted; and that the Accountant's Assistant be the person to countersign all such cheques.

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) ROBERT READ, *Chairman.*
" D. TISDALE,
" JAS. INNES.

" A. "

MEMORANDUM.

The undersigned has the honour to submit to the Sub-Committee of the Committee on Printing of the two Houses of Parliament, the following propositions, which he trusts will be favourably entertained and reported for adoption by that Committee and the two Houses.

He should preface them by saying that delays in the fitting up for the occupation and use of the present offices of the Printing and Stationery Department upon St. Patrick Street, and other causes have prevented that Department from undertaking, as it was expected to do, under the agreement of the session of 1888, the general distribution of public documents at the beginning of the present session. Meantime, Mr. Botterell very properly and prudently made all necessary preparations for the present session's distribution.

It is now proposed that, the distribution for the present session being completed,—

1. The distribution to the several Departments of the Government and the public shall be transferred as provided by law, to the Department of Public Printing and Stationery.

2. That to aid in that distribution, one (or two) of the clerks now employed in the Parliamentary Distribution Office, be transferred to the Department of Public Printing and Stationery.

3. That, if found advisable, a portion of the furniture or fittings now used in making such distribution shall be removed from the Parliamentary Distribution Office to the offices of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery on St. Patrick Street.

4. That a certain fixed number of all public documents printed for the use of Parliament under the direction of the Joint Committee on Printing of the two Houses, shall be furnished day by day as printed, to the Distribution clerk of the Committee,—

(a.) For the use of the members of the two Houses, as per schedule hereto appended.

(b.) For the use of the clerks, officers and employees of the two Houses, as per schedule.

(c.) For the use of the newspaper reporters and correspondents in attendance on the sittings of the two Houses, during the Session, as per schedule.

5. That all further distribution of these documents be entrusted, as directed by law, to the Government, through the Department of Public Printing and Stationery.

6. That, in addition to the numbers of any public document, published by authority of Parliament, which is assigned to the use of members of either House by the schedules, any such member may receive without payment copies of any document which he may be specially interested in obtaining for his constituents, upon requisition stating that fact. All further copies must be paid for.

7. That any member desiring to procure a larger number of any document ordered to be printed, than allowed by the usual schedule of distribution, and by number 6 above, may, at any time, before the same goes to press, procure them to be printed, for his use, at the Government Printing Office, at the cost of press-work and paper, by requisition therefor, addressed to the Superintendent of Printing.

8. In all cases where, because of special interest in any report or Parliamentary document, an exceptionally large number is ordered to be printed by the Joint Committee on Printing, it is understood that the additional copies over the usual issue will be distributed equally among the members of the two Houses, and to them only.

(Signed) J. A. CHAPLEAU,
Secretary of State.

Ottawa, February, 1890.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS sent to Distribution Room, House of Commons.

Name.	QUANTITY.	
	English.	French.
Orders of the Day, House of Commons.....	475	140
Votes and Proceedings.....	1,850	475
Minutes of Senate.....	1,600	400
Public Bills, Second Readings.....	1,875	475
Private do do.....	750	250
Third Reading Bills, House of Commons.....	250	100
do do Senate.....	350	150
Departmental Reports, folio.....	1,650	350
Returns to Addresses, &c., folio.....	1,875	475
House of Commons Debates, Daily Edition.....	1,650	.....
do do Book Form.....	.....	260
Senate Debates, Daily Edition.....	1,400	.....
do do Book Form.....	.....	.....
<i>Supplementary.</i>		
Daily English for distribution.....	1,650	.....
Book, French.....	.....	260
Book, English, retained for binding.....	600	.....
do French do.....	.....	140
<i>Debates—The Senate</i>		
Daily Edition for distribution.....	1,400	.....
Book do retained for binding.....	500	.....

MEMO.—No French edition printed of Sessional Debates.

	Public Departments.		News-papers.		Prov.G'v'ts and Legislatures.		Judges.		Other Persons and Institut'ns		Quantity Furnished		Balance.	
	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.	Eng.	Fr.
Votes.....	107	19	522	66	178	81	57	25	48	6	1,850	475	938	278
Minutes.....	100	19	522	66	178	81	57	25	48	6	1,600	400	695	203
Orders.....	93	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	140	382	122
Bills (Public).....	80	18	522	66	178	81	57	25	48	6	1,875	475	990	279
do (Private).....	108	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	250	642	240
Reports.....	86	16	522	66	178	81	57	25	48	6	1,650	350	759	156
House of Commons, 3rd Readings.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	100	234	99
Senate, 3rd Readings... House of Commons Debates.....	46	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	150	304	148
Senate Debates.....	55	4	522	66	52	7	8	.....	15	.....	1,650	.....	998	.....
Returns.....	7	.....	522	66	52	7	8	.....	15	.....	1,400	.....	796	.....
	.....	.....	522	66	178	81	57	25	48	6	1,875	475	1,070	297

INSIDE DISTRIBUTION.

OUTSIDE DISTRIBUTION.

	Departments.		Press.		Governments and Legislatures.		Judges.		Other persons and Institutions.		Total.		Commons Post Office.		Senate Post Office.		Committees, Reporters and Officers.		Ex-Mem-bers and others.		Reserves		Total.		Grand Total of Inside and Outside.		
	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.	E.	F.
Votes	108	19	539	73	182	75	56	25	39	7	924	199	537	110	100	38	151	62	61	25	25	874	235	1,798	434		
Minutes	102	20	539	73	182	75	56	25	39	7	930	200	215	55	199	38	143	39	61	25	25	648	157	1,573	357		
Orders	94	18									94	18	215	55	79	19	60	33		6	6	360	113	454	131		
Bills (Public)	102	19	539	73	182	75	56	25	39	7	930	199	537	110	199	38	143	42	61	25	25	965	215	1,895	414		
“ (Private)	59	8									59	8	215	55	79	19	223	43				542	142	601	150		
Reports	81	16	539	73	182	75	56	25	39	7	897	196	376	55	139	19	137	28	68	25	25	745	127	1,642	423		
3rd Readings (Commons)	16										16					19	107	22		25	25	211	66	217	66		
do (Senate)	52	2									52	2	215	55			78	24		25	25	318	104	370	106		
Debates of (Commons)	59	4	539	73	52	7	6		15		671	84	537	110	79	19	143	18	86	25	10	870	157	1,541	241		
do (Senate)	28		539		52		6		15		640		215		316		68			10		609		1,249			
Returns	81	16	539	73	182	75	56	25	39	7	897	196	537	110	199	38	137	28	68	25	25	966	201	1,863	397		

LIST OF DOCUMENTS required for the Distribution Office (inside distribution).

Name.	QUANTITY.	
	English.	French.
Orders of the Day, House of Commons	400	125
Votes and Proceedings, House of Commons.	1,000	300
Minutes of Senate	700	200
Public Bills, Second Reading	1,050	275
Private Bills do	650	240
Third Reading of Bills, House of Commons.	275	100
do do Senate	400	150
Departmental Reports, folio	850	175
Returns to Addresses, &c., folio	1,050	275
House of Commons Debates, Daily Edition	1,000	200
do do do Book form		
Senate Debates, Daily Edition	750	
<i>Bound Volumes.</i>		
Journals of Commons	400	120
do Senate	400	120
Sessional Papers	400	120
Votes and Proceedings, Commons	180	70
Debates of Commons	540	140
do Senate		

" B."

MEMORANDUM for the Honorable Mr. Chapleau, Secretary of State.

For some years past there has been difficulty in collecting from the members of the two Houses of Parliament, sums due for Government publications. The old custom of making these a free gift to members so long as the supply lasted is dying very hard. But last year this was specially noticeable with respect to accounts for *Hansard* and speeches extracted therefrom. Several hundred dollars of arrears have accumulated, which it is very difficult for this Department to collect.

If it were practicable and permitted to send such accounts to the Accountant of either House to be charged up against the sessional allowances of these members, a great deal of needless expenditure of time, as well as some unpleasantness might be avoided.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. CHAMBERLIN,

Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

OTTAWA, 18th February, 1890.

I approve the suggestion.

(Signed) J. A. CHAPLEAU.

OTTAWA, 23rd February, 1890.

REPORT OF THE CLERK OF THE COMMITTEE.

To the Chairman and Members of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit the Annual Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Printing Services of Parliament, for the fiscal year 1888-89, showing the cost of those services to have been \$65,686.02. This is certified to, as being correct, by the signature of the Auditor General. The accounts and vouchers covering the above expenditure are ready to be submitted to the Audit Committee.

Last Session the Committee recommended that the contract of Mr. Mortimer, for the binding of the Sessional Papers, should be further extended, to cover the completion of the work of the then present Session, and then to cease. When the work was finished, I handed back to the contractor, Mr. Mortimer, the deposit receipt from the Quebec Bank, for \$1,000 being the security held by me, as Clerk of the Committee, for the faithful performance of his contract.

I received the following letter from the Queen's Printer :—

OTTAWA, 21st September, 1889.

SIR,—It is proposed to commence work in the Government Bindery, on the 1st October next. No further sheets, documents, or books should, therefore, be sent to the present contractors, for the binding, &c., except in cases of arrears of work of last Session.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B. CHAMBERLIN,
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

HENRY HARTNEY, Esq.,
Clerk of Parliamentary Printing.

The Messenger Service, under the control of this Committee, has been heretofore performed by two men, but if the present system, with regard to the delivery of proofs, &c., at the Printing Office, is to continue, more assistance will be necessary, owing to the greater distance from the Buildings of the new Printing Office.

It has heretofore been the policy of the Committee to insure, against loss by fire, all public property under their control, in the buildings occupied by the several contractors for the printing and binding of Parliament. The contract system having ceased, all the policies have lapsed; I did not feel authorized to transfer the same to the Government Printing Office without instructions from the Committee.

I asked that the sum of \$75,000, the same amount as last year, be placed on the Estimates, for the Printing of Parliament, for the fiscal year 1890-91, subject to the approval of the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY HARTNEY,
Clerk, Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM,
11th April, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Seventh Report:—

Mr. Taylor, from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented the Seventh Report of the said Committee; which is as follows:—

The Committee carefully examined the following document and recommend that it be printed, viz. :—

73. Return to an Order of the House of the 24th ultimo, for a Return showing the number of Reports of the Geological Survey published respectively for each year

of the last ten years, the number sold each year, the number distributed gratuitously, and the number still on hand. (*Sessional Papers.*)

The Committee also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:—

30c. Return to an Order of the House of the 23rd January last, for a Return giving the names of all the Chartered Banks in Canada that have suspended payment, gone into liquidation, or become insolvent since Confederation, showing the amount of capital stock authorized, the amount of stock subscribed, the amount of stock paid up, the assets and liabilities of said Banks at the time of such suspension or failure, the nature of such assets and liabilities, the dates of said charters and the dates of forfeiture or relinquishment of such charters, and dividend paid to bill holders and depositors.

33f. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for a copy of the memorials sent by Joseph Holden and John Shera to the Hon. Edgar Dewdney, Minister of the Interior, respecting second Homesteads in the Territories.

33g. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th ultimo, for a Return showing receipts and expenses of each North-West Territories Registry Office from 1887 to 1889.

41a. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th ultimo, for a statement showing the names of all persons who sold to the Dominion Government since 1st January, 1886, property located in St. Laurent and Lauzon Wards in the Town of Lévis, with a view to widening the roadway of the Intercolonial Railway, and an extension of the station at Lévis; the amount paid to each proprietor; the amounts paid for commissions; the rate of percentage, and the persons to whom such amounts were paid.

43b. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th instant, for a statement showing: 1st. All moneys in the hands of the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, belonging to the Indians of the Caughnawaga Reserve; 2nd. All the several sources from which the said moneys were derived.

46. Report of Mr. A. F. Wood upon the investigation which he had made into the affairs connected with the Welland Canal.

49. Supplementary Return to an Order of The House of the 29th January last, for a Return showing whether or not the Island known as Sultana Island, in the Lake of the Woods, has been sold, and if so, showing by what right or title the Government of Canada claimed to have the power to sell the same; showing, also, all correspondence had between the Government of Canada and the purchaser or purchasers of said Island, or the solicitors or other persons acting on behalf of such purchaser or purchasers (if any); showing, also, the area of land contained in said Island, and the value and extent of the pine timber thereupon, and the price or amount for which the said Island was sold, and the names and addresses of the purchaser or purchasers thereof. Also, any map showing locality of Island.

59c. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for a Return showing the date of commencing the works of blasting the rock in Cascumpeque Harbour, in Prince Edward Island, in the summer of 1889, the date at which the work stopped, the names of workmen employed, the amount of wages paid to each diver and to each labourer; also the whole amount expended in blasting said rock up to December, 1889.

59d. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for a Return showing the number of tenders made or put in for the public work at the Eastern Gap of the Toronto Harbour Works; the name or names of each person or company tendering for the work and the amount of each tender and the terms thereof, with a statement of the approximate quantities upon which each tender was calculated; and of all letters and correspondence, statements, documents and papers pertaining to the letting of the contract and to any and all of the tenders.

59e. Return to an Order of The House of the 19th ultimo, for a Return of all correspondence, petitions, memorials, reports of the Chief Engineer of the Department relative to the necessity and expediency of dredging and otherwise improving

the harbour at Picton, Bay of Quinté, since 1st January, 1883; and also containing all correspondence, petitions, memorials and reports concerning the desirability or expediency of construction of public buildings at the said Town of Picton for the accommodation of Post Office, Customs and Inland Revenue offices in that town since 1st January, 1886.

59f. Return to an Order of The House of the 17th ultimo, for copies of all reports of the Chief Engineer on the pier at Hall's Harbour, Nova Scotia, since the year 1882; and for copies of all correspondence relating to said pier.

67. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 29th January last, for copies of all petitions, correspondence and documents of every nature respecting the Great Eastern Railway, or any other line of Railway which it is proposed to lay between Lévis and Montreal, following the course of the River St. Lawrence.

76. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 29th January last, for—(1) Copies of all petitions addressed to His Excellency the Governor General by settlers in the districts of Cranberry, Cedar, Wellington, Nanoose, and Nanaimo, British Columbia, asking the privilege of obtaining the lands on which they had squatted on the Island Railway Reserve on ordinary terms allowed to settlers, viz., that their grant should include surface and minerals.

(2) For copies of all Orders in Council passed to authorize a Commission to enquire into the claims of the said settlers.

78. Return to an Order of The House of the 19th ultimo, for a Return showing:—

1. The actual cost of first construction of the Montreal Court House, 1851-57.

2. The amount spent for repairs since, each year down to Confederation.

79. And,—Return to an Order of The House of the 24th February last, for a Return showing:—

1. The total amount of money expended in dredging McGregor's Creek, in the Town of Chatham, Ont.

2. The amount expended for piling and planking the same. The name of each contractor, and amount of their several contracts.

3. The amount of money paid property owners for damage done to their property in consequence of such dredging, with the name and amount paid each property owner.

4. The name and amount of all claimants whose names have been rejected, or which are still under the consideration of the Government.

80. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th February last, for the report and plans of the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Works employed to make a survey and examination, with a view to the construction of an inter-provincial bridge across the Ottawa River, between the Village of La Passe, in the Province of Ontario, and the Village of Fort Coulonge, in the Province of Quebec.

81. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th February last, for a Return showing the number of self-binders, reapers and mowers exported from the Dominion during the past three years; giving the names of the exporters, the countries to which exported, and the amount of drawback allowed on each of the articles so exported.

Also by Reference from the House of Commons.—Return to an Order of The House of Commons dated the 25th February, 1889, for a statement showing public buildings erected in various places throughout the Dominion, from 1st July, 1867, to 1st January, 1889.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

SATURDAY, 12th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Tenth Report as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the fourth of March last, your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (N), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker," and have taken evidence touching the same and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed with the following amendments, which are necessary to make the first clause and preamble in accordance with the evidence adduced before your Committee:—

Page 1, line 41.—Leave out from "hereby" to "annulled" in line 42.

In the Preamble.

Page 1, line 6.—Leave out from "Wentworth" to "the" in line 7.

Page 1, line 7.—Leave out "and" and insert "was married to."

Page 1, line 22.—After "has" insert "never lived."

Page 1, line 23.—Leave out "refused to live," and leave out from "Walker" to the second "and" in line 24.

Page 1, line 27.—Leave out from "Walker" to "should" in line 28.

Page 1, line 31.—Leave out from "marriage" to the first "and" in line 32, and insert "had taken place between her."

Page 1, line 33.—Leave out from "the" to "and," and insert "facts above recited."

Page 1, line 34.—Leave out from the first "the" to "Therefore" in line 35, and insert "Said marriage should be dissolved."

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined, and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. A. N. KAULBACH,

Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Grant, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Eleventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

MONDAY, 14th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Eleventh Report, as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the 24th of February last, your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the pre-

amble of the Bill (I) intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp," and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, without amendment.

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined, and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. A. N. KAULBACH,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster),

That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company."

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier,

That the said Bill be amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 1.—Leave out from "3" to "The" in line 3.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by adding the following as clauses A and B:—

Clause A.

"So soon as the said bridge over the Ottawa River, at or near the City of Ottawa, is completed and ready for traffic, all trains of all railways connecting with the same, now constructed or hereafter to be constructed, and also the trains and cars of all companies whose lines connect with the line of any company so connecting with the said bridge and approaches, shall have and be entitled to the same and equal rights and privileges in the passage of the said bridge, and in the use of the lines of railway of the company connecting therewith, so that no discrimination or preference in the passage of the said bridge and in the use of the lines of railway of the company connecting therewith, or in tariff rates for transportation,

“ shall be made in favor of or against any railway whose trains or business pass over
“ the said bridge.”

Clause B.

“ In case of any disagreement as to the rights of any railway whose trains or
‘ business pass over the bridge, and the lines of railway of the company connecting
‘ therewith, or as to the tariff rates to be charged in respect thereof, the same shall
‘ be determined by the Railway Committee of the Privy Council as provided in
‘ section eleven of *The Railway Act.*”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names
being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald,	Glasier,	McClelan,	Power,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	McKay,	Prowse,
Clemow,	Howlan,	Merner,	Read (Quinté),
Dever,	Kaulbach,	Pâquet,	Scott.—19.
Dickey,	Lewin,	Perley,	

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	McDonald (C.B.),	Odell,	Smith,
Bolduc,	Macdonald	Ogilvie,	Stevens,
DeBlois,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Robitaille,	Sutherland,
Drummond,	Montgomery,	Ross,	Vidal.—18.
Lougheed,	Murphy,	Sanford,	

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was
also resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr.
Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint
that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which
they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amend-
ment made in Committee of the Whole to the Bill intituled: “ An Act to amend
Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, ‘ An Act respecting Interest.’ ”

The said amendment being again read by the Clerk, and the question of con-
currence put thereon, it was, on a division, agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint
that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their con-
currence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put
into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: “ An Act relating to Bills of
Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes.”

In the Committee.

Clauses sixty-one to seventy-seven severally read and agreed to.

Clauses seventy-eight and seventy-nine read and postponed.

Clauses eighty to eighty-five severally read and agreed to.

Clause eighty-six postponed.

Clause eighty-seven read and agreed to.

Clause eighty-eight read and amended, as follows:—

Page 29, line 13.—Leave out from “thereof” to “is” in line 14, and after “unnecessary” insert “except for the preservation of the liabilities of endorsers.”

Clause eighty-nine read and agreed to.

Clause ninety read and amended, as follows:—

Page 29, line 25.—After “is” insert “duly.”

Clauses ninety-one and ninety-two severally read and agreed to.

Clause ninety-three read and amended, as follows:—

Page 30, line 1.—After “notices” insert “shall have” and leave out the word “having.”

The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to.

First schedule read and agreed to.

Second schedule read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the Committee do now rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again.

After some time, the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some further progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: “An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers,” and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

Page 1, line 11.—After “acid” insert “(c.) The expression ‘affidavit’ includes a solemn affirmation or declaration made in accordance with the law of Canada.”

Page 1, line 28.—After “Minister” insert “a fee of three dollars.”

Page 3, line 30.—After “imported” insert “11. The Inspector shall be entitled for each package to which a tag is attached under his supervision and for each bill of inspection delivered by him, if the fertilizer is in bulk, to such fee in either case as the Governor in Council directs, which fee shall be paid and the Inspector’s tag attached or certificate delivered, as the case requires, before the fertilizer may be removed from the mill, factory or storehouse, or out of the possession of the manufacturer’s agent or of the person importing the same.”

Page 4, line 7.—Leave out “person” and insert “manufacturer or importer.”

Page 4, line 9.—Leave out from “with” to “every” in line 11, and insert “nearest Inland Revenue officer, and shall, at the same time, pay a registration fee of one dollar.”

Page 4, line 13.—Leave out “without having registered,” and insert “on being bound to register.”

Page 4, line 14.—After “Section,” insert “without having so registered the same.”

Page 5, line 5.—After “months,” insert “18. All fees paid and penalties recovered under this Act shall form part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) :—

1890.

- 1 March 24—That he will inquire whether it is the intention of the Government to allow United States cattle to be brought into Canada to be slaughtered for exportation without being subjected to the quarantine regulations that now exist ?

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

- 2 April 11—That he will inquire of the Government whether they have taken any steps to secure the adequate representation of Canadian industries at the approaching exhibition at Jamaica ?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : " An Act to amend the Act respecting the North West Territories," he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
" Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same."

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 4 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation ?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject; if so, when, and what was the nature of it ?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack; if so, when ?

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 5 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 6 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

- 7 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—
- 1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond:—

1890.
8 April 14 That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intitled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes," is called, he will move that Section 51 of the said Bill be amended by striking out the words "except in the Province of Quebec," in the 3rd and 4th lines, and striking out all the words after "endorser" in the 6th line.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

1890.
1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2 April 11—Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
3 April 10—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4 April 11—Second Reading (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

- 1 April 11—Third Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
2 April 14—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
3 April 14—Consideration of the Seventh Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
4 April 14—Consideration of the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Walker relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Sanford.)
5 April 14—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 14—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 April 14—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill X) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 11—Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Select Committee of Public Works on the Finance of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Head, Quebec.)
- 3 April 11—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 5) An Act to amend the Act respecting the Yukon-Was. Boundary.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

- 4 April 11—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act to amend "The Newspaper Stamp Act".—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

- 1 April 11—Third Reading (Bill X) An Act to amend "The Newspaper Stamp Act".—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 43.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1890.

Monday, 14th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<p><i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Boyd,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i> <i>Flint,</i></p>	<p><i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Levin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i></p>	<p><i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald,</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i></p>	<p><i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i></p>
--	--	--	--

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 2, line 7.—Leave out from "shall" to the end of clause five, and insert "continue to be a first charge on all the property covered by the mortgage securing the said bonds."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 18.—After "to" insert "a point at or near."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Friday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Exchequer Court Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the National Construction Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the York County Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Merner, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Kingston, Napanee and Western Railway Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Montreal Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Murphy, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 1 March 26—1st. Is it the intention of the Government, during the coming summer, to devise such means as will prevent further destruction of property by the Fraser River washing away large areas of valuable land at Sumas and Chilliwack, and doing serious injury to navigation ?
- 2nd. Has the Government received any communication from the Government of British Columbia on the subject; if so, when, and what was the nature of it ?
- 3rd. Has the attention of the Government been called to this matter by the New Westminster Board of Trade, or the Municipal Council of Chilliwack; if so, when ?

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 2 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting the North-West Territories," he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
- "Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same."

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :—

1890.

- 4 April 15—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May," he will move that the said Bill be amended by inserting after the word "acquired," in the fourth line of section two thereof, the words "by assignment, user, manufacture or otherwise."

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

- 5 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

- 6 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond :—

- 7 April 14—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes," is called, he will move that Section 51 of the said Bill be amended by striking out the words "except in the Province of Quebec," in the 3rd and 4th lines, and striking out all the words after "endorser" in the 6th line.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 11—Third Reading (Bill 16) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 2 April 14—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 14—Consideration of the Seventh Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 4 April 14—Consideration of the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Walker relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Sanford.)
- 5 April 14—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 121) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 8 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 40) An Act to incorporate the National Construction Company.—(Honorable Mr. Kaulbach.)
- 9 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 39) An Act to incorporate the York County Bank.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 10 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 128) An Act respecting the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company.—(Honorable Mr. Reid, Cariboo.)
- 11 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 37) An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 12 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 92) An Act respecting the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The Kingston, Napanea and Western Railway Company."—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 13 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 97) An Act to incorporate the Montreal Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. Guévremont.)
- 14 April 15—Second Reading (Bill 35) An Act to incorporate the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Perley.)

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 14—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 April 14—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 2 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 44.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 15th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, and others, of Waterloo; the Reverend J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., and others, of the Parish of Longueuil; the Reverend John Kerr, B.D., and others, of Grace Church, in the City of Montreal; the Reverend C. Boyd, LL.D., and others, of the Parish of North Wakefield; the Reverend Aaron A. Allen, M.A., and others, of the Parish of Portage du Fort; the Reverend W. H. Naylor, and others, of the Parish of Clarendon; the Reverend W. C. Bernard, and others, of Adamsville and East Farnham; the Reverend Canon Anderson, and others, of Sorel; the Reverend Lewis B. Pearse, and others, of the Parish of Aylwin; the Reverend H. Plaisted, M.A., of the River Desert Missionary District; the J. L. Puleston Roberts and James Ralph, of the Parish of Thorne; the Reverend George Johnstone, and others, of Durham; the Reverend Thomas W. Mussen, M.A., and others, of West Farnham; the Reverend R. F. Taylor, and others, of the Parish of Mille Isles; the Reverend Charles Bancroft, M.A., and others of the Parish of Sutton; the Reverend A. D. Lockhart, and others, of Ormstown; the Reverend Jervois A. Newham, and others, of the Parish of St. Matthias, in the County of Hochelaga; the Reverend J. G. Norton, D.D., and others, of the Parish of Montreal; the Reverend Thomas Everett, and others, of the Mission of Mount Royal Vale, in the Parish of Montreal; the Reverend Arthur H. Manning, and others, of Bolton Centre; and of the Reverend James Carmichael, jr., and others, of Berthier (*en haut*), all in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of such legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

Of T. A. Brisson, Warden, and others, of the County of Laprairie; T. A. Brisson, Mayor, and others, of the Village of Laprairie; and of C. Brossard, Mayor, and others, of the Parish of Laprairie, all in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill incorporating the Montreal Bridge Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the National Construction Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the York County Bank," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sanford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Kingston, Napanee and Western Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Montreal Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company (Limited)," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May."

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by inserting after the word "acquired," in the fourth line of section two thereof, the words: "by assignment, user, manufacture or otherwise."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be postponed until Friday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Seventh Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Emily Walker."

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Lougheed,	MacInnes	Reesor,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	(Burlington),	Reid (Cariboo),
Dickey,	McKay,	Merner,	Sanford,
Glasier,	McKindsey,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Haythorne,	Macdonald	Perley,	Sutherland,
Lewin,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Read (Quinté),	Ward.—22.

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Dever,	McCallum,	Prowse,
Bellerose,	Grant,	O'Donohoe,	Robitaille,
Boucherville, de,	Guévremont,	Pâquet,	Ross,
Clemow,	Kaulbach,	Poirier,	Sullivan.—19.
De Blois,	Masson,	Power,	

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Sanford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 1 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Howlan :—

- 2 March 21—Resolved, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: "To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion."

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 3 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “ An Act to amend the Act respecting the North West Territories,” he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
- “ Provided, however, that after the next general elections
“ of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordin-
“ ance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner
“ of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond :—

- 4 April 14 That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes,” is called, he will move that Section 51 of the said Bill be amended by striking out the words “ except in the Province of Quebec,” in the 3rd and 4th lines, and striking out all the words after “ endorser ” in the 6th line.

For Monday, 21st April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 5 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty ; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 16—Third Reading (Bill N) An Act for the relief of Emily Walker.—(Honorable Mr. Sanford.)
 - 2 April 14—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill D) An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 April 14—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 5 April 14—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 6 April 16—Second Reading (Bill 73) An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company, Limited.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
-

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

- 1 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 2 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 14—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

No. 45.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 16th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act to remove all doubts as to the effect of the “Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1889,” in respect to the purchase of a portion of the latter Company’s line of railway.

Ordered, That the said Petition be now read and received, and

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twenty-ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

THURSDAY, 17th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make the following as their Twenty-ninth Report:—

Your Committee have considered the following Bills brought up from the House of Commons and referred to them under the Fifty-sixth Rule of your Honorable House, viz. :—“An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada,” and “An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith,” and find that in each case sufficient notice has been given as required by the Fifty-first Rule.

Your Committee being also satisfied with the reasons given why no Petitions were presented to the Senate for either Bill, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-seventh Rule, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bills shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada,” as recommended in the Twenty-ninth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada,” be read a second time now.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: “An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith,” as recommended in the Twenty-ninth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill intituled: “An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith,” be read a second time now.

The said Bill was read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM,

WEDNESDAY, 16th April, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to submit the following as their Eighth Report:—

The Committee have carefully examined the following document, and recommend that it be printed, viz.:—

Report of the Select Committee (*House of Commons*) to whom was referred Bill No. 8, to prohibit the importation and migration of Foreigners and Aliens under contract or agreement to perform labor in Canada, together with the evidence attached thereto.—(*In Appendix to Journals and for Distribution—2,000 copies in the English language and 500 copies in the French language.*)

The Committee would respectfully direct attention to the following Extract from the Minutes of the Standing Committee of the House of Commons on Agriculture and Colonization, enclosed to them by its chairman, together with the map hereto annexed, and is as follows:—

“Extract: That this Committee recommend that the House ask the Government to have 200,000 copies of the map now shown, showing comparison between Ontario and nine of the States of the United States, printed for distribution, and that an equal proportion be given to each member of the Senate and the House of Commons.”

The Committee would respectfully recommend that the Department of Agriculture be recommended to print 100,000 copies of the map and so distribute the same as will, in the view of the Department, best assist Immigration generally. The Committee would also submit the two following Resolutions as a recommendation.

Resolved: 1. That the Toronto University be furnished, through the Distribution Office, with copies of all Statutes and Records since Confederation, provided such can be procured.

Resolved: 2. That the salary of John Wiltshire, messenger in the Distribution Office, be increased from \$600 to \$800.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,
Senate Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Poirier, To Resolve, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz.: “To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion.”

After Debate,
It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the debate on the Resolution proposed by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, viz.:

To Resolve, That this House recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government the appointment of a Board of Civil Engineers, accustomed to hydraulic works, and works altogether or principally in the water, with a view of ascertaining—1st. The feasibility of construction and maintenance and the cost of a metallic subway across the Straits of Northumberland, commencing at or near Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island. 2nd. Any other plan which they can recommend to fulfil the terms of Confederation made with the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz. : “To establish and maintain efficient steam service for the conveyance of mails and passengers between the Island and the Dominion, winter and summer, thus placing the Island in continuous communication with the Intercolonial Railway and the railway system of the Dominion.”

After further Debate,

The Honorable Mr. Power moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

That all the words in the said Resolution after the first “That” be stricken out and the following words substituted therefor:—

“The Government be requested to cause a thorough inquiry to be made by properly qualified persons for the purpose of ascertaining the feasibility of constructing and maintaining a tunnel or other submarine way across the Strait of Northumberland, and the probable cost of such construction and maintenance; and also the feasibility and probable cost of any other plan which may be suggested for the improvement of the existing means of communication between Prince Edward Island and the mainland.”

After Debate,

The said main motion and the amendment were, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey presented to the House, a Bill intituled: “An Act to amend ‘The Canada Temperance Act.’”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: “An Act for the relief of Emily Walker.”

The Honorable Mr. Sanford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Prowse,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Lougheed,	MacInnes	Read (Quinté),
Boyd,	McClelan,	(Burlington),	Reesor,
Cochrane,	McKay,	Merner,	Sanford,
Dickey,	McKindsey,	Odell,	Stevens,
Glasier,	Macdonald	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Haythorne,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Perley,	Vidal.—23.
Lewin,			

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	De Blois,	MacInnes	Power,
Bellerose,	Girard,	(N. Westminster),	Robitaille,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe,	Ross,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	Pâquet,	Sullivan.—16.
Chaffers,			

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and
The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.
The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?
It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item on the Orders of that Day.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 18th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond :—

1890.

- 1 April 14—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes,” is called, he will move that Section 51 of the said Bill be amended by striking out the words “ except in the Province of Quebec,” in the 3rd and 4th lines, and striking out all the words after “ endorser ” in the 6th line.
-

For Monday, 21st April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

- 2 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty ; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 9—That when the Order of the Day is called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “ An Act to amend the Act respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move that it be an instruction to the Committee to amend the said

1890.

Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words:—

“ Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

4 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after “ That ” in the said motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—

“ It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the question of changing such provisions of the constitutional laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories the free use of both the English and the French language in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same.”

For Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

5 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 18th April, 1890.

1890.

1 April 14—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

2 April 16—Second Reading (Bill 73) An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company, Limited.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)

1890.

- 3 April 10—Second Reading (Bill Y) An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.—
(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 4 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.
—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) An Act to amend “The
Exchequer Court Act.”—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 14—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses
on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

—

For Monday, 21st April, 1890.

FIRST ITEM.

- 1 April 17—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Di-
vorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 April 17—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses
on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 17—Second Reading (Bill AA) An Act to amend the Canada Temperance
Act.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
- 4 April 17—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts
respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr.
Abbott.)

No. 46.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 17th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 18th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of J. W. Hillyard, President, and Charles G. Pepper, Secretary of the Ottawa Trades and Labor Council.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirtieth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows.—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 18th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirtieth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition :—

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition for an Act to remove all doubts as to the effect of the "Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1889," in respect to the purchase of a portion of the latter company's line of railway; notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired; and satisfactory reasons being given to your Committee for the delay in presenting the Petition in this case, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Forty-ninth Rule of your Honorable House and that leave be given to the parties to present the Petition as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN.

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company, as recommended in the Thirtieth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie presented the Petition of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act enabling the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to sell and convey a portion of their railway to the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

Ordered, That the said Petition be now read and received, and

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Montreal Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Thibaudeau, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company," reported that they had gone through

the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to the 'Kingston, Napanee and Western Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the National Construction Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Merner, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was then put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes."

In the Committee.

Second clause reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 27.—After "consideration" insert "(k). The expression 'defence' includes counter-claim."

Clause nine read and agreed to.

Thirteenth reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 20.—After "Sunday" insert "or other non-judicial day."

Clause nineteen read and amended as follows:—

Page 6, line 24.—After "stated" insert "but an acceptance to pay at a particular specified is not conditional or qualified."

Page 6, line 26.—Leave out from "drawn" to (d) in line 31.

Clause twenty-four reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 8, line 7.—After "forgery" insert "and provided also that if a cheque, payable to order, is paid by the drawer upon a forged endorsement out of the funds of the drawer, the drawer shall have no right of action against the drawee for the recovery back of the amount so paid, unless he shall give notice in writing of such forgery to the drawee within one year from the date at which he has received notice of such payment, by the delivery to him of such cheque, of any book or statement containing an entry of such payment, or otherwise, and in case of failure by the drawer to give such notice within the said period, such cheque shall be held to have been paid in due course as respects every other party thereto or named therein, who has not previously instituted proceedings for the protection of his rights."

Clause thirty read and amended as follows:—

Page 9, line 24.—Leave out "but" and insert "an."

Page 9, line 25.—Leave out "and" and insert "but."

Page 9, line 37.—After "bill" insert "or note."

Page 9, line 42.—After "right" insert "and without such words thereon, such instrument and any renewal thereof shall be void, except in the hands of the holder in due course without such notice of consideration."

Clause thirty-two again read, and sub-sections 2, 3 and 4 again read and agreed to.

Clause forty-two reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 13, line 25.—Leave out from "or" to "the" in line 26, and insert "within two days thereafter."

Clause fifty-one reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Ordered, That the following be inserted as Clause A:—

“ Clause A.”

“ No Clerk, Teller or Agent of any bank shall act as a Notary in the protesting of any bill or note payable at the bank or at any of the branches of the bank in which he is employed.”

Clause fifty-six reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 20, line 27.—After “course” insert “and is subject to all the provisions of this Act respecting endorsers.”

Clause seventy-one, reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 25, line 26.—After “payable” insert “(f) If a bill or note presented for acceptance and payable out of Canada, is protested for non-acceptance or non-payment, a notarial copy of the protest, and of the notice of dishonor, and a notarial certificate of the service of such notice, shall be received in all courts as *prima facie* evidence of such protest, notice and service.”

Clauses seventy-eight and seventy-nine severally read and agreed to.

Clause eighty-six reconsidered, again read, and amended as follows:—

Page 28, line 29.—Leave out from “place” to “presentment” in line 30, and insert “but the maker is not discharged by the omission to present the note for payment on the day that it matures; but if any suit or action is instituted thereon against him before presentation, the costs thereof shall be in the discretion of the court, if no place of payment is specified in the body of the note.”

Clause ninety-six being again read, it was

Ordered, That the said clause be struck out of the Bill.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Thursday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That in the meantime, the said Bill, as amended, be reprinted for the use of members.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: “An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company (Limited),” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: “An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time.”

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Boyd,	Lougheed,	Macdonald	Prowse,
Casgrain,	Masson,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Reid (Cariboo),
Clemow,	McCallum,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Cochrane,	McInnes	(Burlington),	Sanford,
De Blois,	(N. Westminster),	Merner,	Smith,
Dever,	McKay,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Howlan,	McKindsey,	Perley,	Vidal.—25.

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey,	Lewin,	Read (Quinté),
Baillargeon,	Girard,	Odell,	Stevens.—14.
Bolduc,	Haythorne.		

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Exchequer Court Act.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 21st April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 21st April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

1890.

- 1 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty ; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 2 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North West Territories,” he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 “ Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after “ That ” in the said

1890.

motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto:—

“It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the question of changing such provisions of the constitutional laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories the free use of both the English and the French language in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Almon:—

INQUIRY.

- 4 April 18—Whether there is any truth in the statement contained in the *Ottawa Citizen*, of the 18th April, instant, that at Niagara Falls, on the 7th instant, three Chinamen were hustled over to the Canadian side by the United States Customs officers, and that one of them not having the Canadian Customs certificate, and not having sufficient money to pay for one, was sent back to the American side of the bridge, and the gate closed on him, and he had to remain on the bridge?

For Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):—

- 5 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 21st April, 1890.

1890. FIRST ITEM.

- 1 April 17—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 2 April 17—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 17—Second Reading (Bill AA) An Act to amend the Canada Temperance Act.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
- 4 April 17—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Third Reading (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 47.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 18th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 21st April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boyd,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>			<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),—Of the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the City of Hamilton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :—

Of J. W. Hillyard, President, and C. G. Pepper, Secretary, of the Ottawa Trades and Labor Council; praying for the passing of the Bill to prohibit the importation or migration of Foreigners and Aliens under contract to perform labor in Canada.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Interpretation Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company, Limited," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May;"

And also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Com-

pany," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with several amendments to their amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow :—

In the Amendments.

Page 2, line 4.—Leave out from "bridge" to "so" in line 7, and insert "and approaches thereto."

Page 2, line 9.—Leave out from "bridge" to "or" in line 11, and insert "and approaches thereto."

Page 2, line 21.—Leave out from "bridge" to "or" in page 3, line 2, and insert "and approaches thereto."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :—

1890.

- 1 April 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 2 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled :
 “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 “Provided, however, that after the next general elections
 “of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner
 “of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after “That” in the said

1890.

motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—

“It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the question of changing such provisions of the constitutional laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories the free use of both the English and the French language in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same.”

For Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :—

4 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

INQUIRY.

5 April 21—1st. Whether the salary of J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, has been increased?

2nd. If so, what month?

3rd. What year?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

6 April 21—That J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, be summoned to the Bar of this House for examination in reference to certain statements made by him in his Report to the Honorable the Minister of Justice for the year 1889, in regard to the British Columbia Penitentiary, and particularly in reference to the evidence taken at Victoria, B.C., in the month of September of that year.

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint :—

7 April 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement in detail of the amount paid to A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner sent to investigate the charges made against Mr. Ellis and others, in reference to the management and expenses of the Welland Canal, the number of days employed, the number of adjournments, the amount allowed per day as salary, also for board, travelling and other expenses. Also for any amounts for time and expenses in connection with the Murray and Trent Valley Canals, since the last report was furnished to this House last Session.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

1890. **FIRST ITEM.**

- 1 April 17—Consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce *re* Clapp relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - 2 April 17—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 3 April 17—Second Reading (Bill AA) An Act to amend the Canada Temperance Act.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
 - 4 April 17—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 5 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 6 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 125) An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
 - 7 April 21—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to the Amendments made by the Senate to (Bill 87) An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
-

For Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 3 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
-

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Third Reading (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

ORDERS OF THE DAY

For Thursday, 22nd April 1894

1894. From John

April 11—Resolution of the Senate, report of the Senate Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, relating to the admission of new States into the Union.

April 12—Consideration of the report of the Senate Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, relating to the admission of new States into the Union.

THE SENATE

MEMORIALS ON BUSINESS

SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

1894

Printed by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

1894

1894

1894

For Thursday, 22nd April 1894

April 12—From the Senate Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, relating to the admission of new States into the Union.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

MINUTE

No. 48.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 21st April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday 22nd April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i> <i>Flint,</i>	<i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>Masson,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
--	---	---	--

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster) moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid Penitentiary.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such members of this House as are members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication:—

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

OTTAWA, 21st April, 1890.

SIR,—I have the honor to acquaint you that the Honorable Sir William Ritchie, acting as Deputy to His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber on Thursday, the 24th instant, at 3 o'clock p.m., for the purpose of giving assent to certain Bills which have passed the Senate and House of Commons during the present Session.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain,
Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of David Philip Clapp."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Lougheed,	Macdonald	Merner,
Lewin,	McClelan,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Perley,
			Prowse.—8.

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McKay,	Power,
Archibald,	Girard,	McKindsey,	Reesor,
Armand,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Reid
Baillargeon,	Howlan,	(Burlington),	(Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Kaulbach,	Murphy,	Robitaille,
Boucherville, de,	Masson,	O'Donohoe,	Ross,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Pâquet,	Stevens,
DeBlois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Sullivan,
Dever,	McInnes	Poirier,	Vidal.—35.
Dickey,	(New Westminster),		

So it was resolved in the negative, and
Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Friday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Canada Temperance Act."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Exchequer Court Act.'"

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 22.—After "attorneys" insert "or solicitors."

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:—

1890.

- 1 April 9—That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:—

INQUIRY.

- 2 April 21—1st. Whether the salary of J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, has been increased during the last four years?
 2nd. If so, in what month?
 3rd. What year?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:—

- 3 April 21—That J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, be summoned to the Bar of this House for examination in reference to certain statements made by him in his Report to the Honorable the Minister of Justice for the year 1889, in regard to the British Columbia Penitentiary, and particularly in reference to the evidence taken at Victoria, B.C., in the month of September of that year.

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint :—

1890.

- 4 April 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement in detail of the amount paid to A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner sent to investigate the charges made against Mr. Ellis and others, in reference to the management and expenses of the Welland Canal, the number of days employed, the number of adjournments, the amount allowed per day as salary, also for board, travelling and other expenses. Also for any amounts for time and expenses in connection with the Murray and Trent Valley Canals, since the last report was furnished to this House last Session.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 5 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 "Provided, however, that after the next general elections
 "of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordin-
 "ance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner
 "of recording and publishing the same."

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 6 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after "That" in the said motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—
 "It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the
 "question of changing such provisions of the constitutional
 "laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be
 "amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories
 "the free use of both the English and the French language in
 "the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the re-
 "cording and publishing the same."

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.
—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses
on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting
the Inland Revenue, Cap 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Hon-
orable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."
—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Third Reading (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques
and Promissory Notes, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 22—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts
respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr.
Abbott.)

For Friday, 25th April, 1890.

- 1 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses
on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 22—Second Reading (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law,
—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 49.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 22nd April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read:—

Of the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the City of Hamilton; praying for certain amendments to the General Railway Act.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirty-first Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

WEDNESDAY, 23rd April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirty-first Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition, viz.:—

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act enabling the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to sell and convey a portion of their railway to the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company, and find that no notices have been published, but as the necessity for the legislation applied for has arisen too recently to admit of the publication of the usual notices, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, as recommended in the Thirty-first Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirty-second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

WEDNESDAY, 23rd April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make the following as their Thirty-second Report:—

Your Committee have considered the following Bill (No. 124) from the House of Commons, referred to them under the Fifty-sixth Rule of your Honorable House, viz.: "An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company, Limited," and find the notices short in point of time. Satisfactory reasons being given to your Committee why no Petition had been presented to the Senate for this Bill, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first and Fifty-seventh Rules of your Honorable House, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. HOWLAN,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first and Fifty-seventh Rules of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company, Limited," as recommended in the Thirty-second Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill intituled: "An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company, Limited," be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Friday next.

The Honorable Mr. Poirier moved,

That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

After Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P. M.

The House resumed the Debate on the motion proposed by the Honorable Mr. Poirier, viz. :—

That an humble Address be presented to Her Most Gracious Majesty; praying for the amendment of the British North America Act, so that Senators shall, henceforward, as their seats become vacant, be appointed by Provincial Legislatures, the Crown to retain the right to the appointment of three or six additional Senators, as now exists under the Constitution.

After further Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend 'The Canada Temperance Act,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quint⁴), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890. INQUIRY.

- 1 April 21—1st. Whether the salary of J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, has been increased during the last four years ?
- 2nd. If so, in what month ?
- 3rd. What year ?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 2 April 21—That J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, be summoned to the Bar of this House for examination in reference to certain statements made by him in his Report to the Honorable the Minister of Justice for the year 1889, in regard to the British Columbia Penitentiary, and particularly in reference to the evidence taken at Victoria, B.C., in the month of September of that year.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint :—

- 3 April 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General ; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement in detail of the amount paid to A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner sent to investigate the charges made against Mr. Ellis and others, in reference to the management and expenses of the Welland Canal, the number of days employed, the number of adjournments, the amount allowed per day as salary, also for board, travelling and other expenses. Also for any amounts for time and expenses in connection with the Murray and Trent Valley Canals, since the last report was furnished to this House last Session.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 4 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled :
 “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 “Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 5 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after “That” in the said motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—
 “It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the question of changing such provisions of the constitutional laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories the free use of both the English and the French language in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same.”

For Friday, 25th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :—

- 6 April 23—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith,” he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :—
 Page 2, line 1.—After “acquired” insert “by assignment, user, manufacture or otherwise.”

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont :—

- 7 April 23—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richelieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 18—Third Reading (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 4 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 April 21—Second Reading (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 22—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 April 23—Second Reading (Bill 103) An Act further to amend "The Canada Temperance Act."—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

For Friday, 25th April, 1890.

- 1 April 23—Third Reading (Bill 98) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 2 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 22—Second Reading (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Monday, 28th April, 1890.

- 1 April 23—Second Reading (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

No. 50.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
 OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
 Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
 1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(Victoria, B.C.),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(Burlington),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	(New Westminster),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

The House was resumed.

The Honorable Sir William Johnstone Ritchie, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, Deputy Governor, being seated on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House: "It is the Deputy Governor's desire that they attend him immediately in this House;"

Who being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the titles of the Bills to be passed severally as follow :—

An Act to authorize the Toronto Savings Bank Charitable Trust to invest certain Funds.

An Act respecting the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto.

An Act respecting the Erie and Huron Railway Company.

An Act to amend "The Patent Act."

An Act to amend "The Copyright Act."

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Rainy River Boom Company.

An Act respecting the Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Owen Sound and Lake Huron Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Victoria and Sault Ste. Marie Junction Railway Company.

An Act to confirm an agreement between the Montreal and Western Railway Company and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Confederation Life Association.

An Act respecting the Summerside Bank.

An Act to incorporate the Grand Orange Lodge of British America.

An Act respecting the St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Interprovincial Bridge Company.

An Act respecting the Calgary Water Power Company (Limited).

An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes.

An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the North Canadian Atlantic Railway and Steamship Company,

An Act to grant certain powers to the Chambly Manufacturing Company.

An Act respecting Agricultural Fertilizers.

An Act to incorporate the Montreal Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The Kingston, Napanee and Western Railway Company."

An Act to incorporate the National Construction Company.

An Act respecting the Columbia and Kootenay Railway and Navigation Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the River Detroit Winter Railway Bridge Company, and to change the name of the Company to the River Detroit Railway Bridge Company.

An Act respecting the Central Ontario Railway.

An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of Samuel May.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.

An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the words following: "In Her Majesty's name, His Honor the Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

The Deputy Governor was pleased to retire, and

The House of Commons withdrew.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: 'An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada,' reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

That J. G. Moylan, Esquire, Inspector of Penitentiaries, be summoned to the Bar of this House for examination in reference to certain statements reflecting on an honorable member of the Senate (Honorable Mr. McInnes), statements which he (the Inspector) made in his Report to the Honorable the Minister of Justice for the year 1889, in regard to the British Columbia Penitentiary, and particularly in reference to the evidence taken by him at Victoria, B.C., in the month of September of that year (1889).

The Honorable Mr. Abbott communicated to the House the following letter:—

DALY AVENUE, April 22nd, 1890.

DEAR MR. ABBOTT,—It was with great surprise I heard, this morning, that the Honorable Senator McInnes had taken strong exception to some statements I made in my last report to my Minister, respecting certain charges against the management of the British Columbia Penitentiary. I wish to disclaim as emphatically as I can all idea of reflecting in such report upon the Honorable Senator's action, or of referring to him disrespectfully in any way. I had no such intention, and I deeply regret that the language I used has been construed as applicable to him, a construction which I never contemplated, which I assure you I never intended and which I now repudiate and deny.

Yours very truly,
JAS. G. MOYLAN.

Hon. J. J. C. ABBOTT,
The Senate.

Thereupon, the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, with leave of the House, withdrew his motion.

The Honorable Mr. Flint moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement in detail of the amount paid to A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner sent to investigate the charges made against Mr. Ellis and others, in reference to the management and expenses of the Welland Canal, the number of days employed, the number of adjournments, the amount allowed per day as salary, also for board, travelling and other expenses. Also for any amounts for time and expenses in connection with the

Murray and Trent Valley Canals, since the last report was furnished to this House last Session.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled:

“An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes,” as amended, On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be re-committed to a Committee of the Whole House for the purpose of further amending the same.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill, as amended.

In the Committee.

Clause 24 reconsidered, and the amendment made thereto further amended to read, as follows:—

Page 8, line 8.—After “forgery” insert “and provided also, that if a cheque, payable to order, is paid by the drawee upon a forged endorsement out of the funds of the drawer, or is so paid and charged to his account, the drawer shall have no right of action against the drawee for the recovery back of the amount so paid, or no defence to any claim made by the drawee for the amount so paid, as the case may be, unless he gives notice in writing of such forgery to the drawee within one year from the date at which he has received notice of such payment, by the delivery to him of such cheque, of any book or statement containing an entry of such payment, or otherwise; and in case of failure by the drawer to give such notice within the said period, such cheque shall be held to have been paid in due course as respects every other party thereto or named therein who has not previously instituted proceedings for the protection of his rights.”

Clause 32 reconsidered and amended as follows:—

Page 10, line 41.—Leave out “if he thinks fit.”

Clause 51 reconsidered.

It was moved to amend the clause by striking out the words “except in the Province of Quebec,” in the third and fourth lines thereof, and by striking out all the words after “indorser” in the sixth line.

Which being objected to,

The said motion was withdrawn.

Ordered, That the said clause be amended by striking out paragraph (b) of subsection six.

First schedule reconsidered and amended as follows:—

Page 35.—In “Form J” leave out the words “a householder in the said district.”

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McClelan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Order of the Day be discharged, and that the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Interpretation Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend 'The Canada Temperance Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item on the Orders of that day.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Exchequer Court Act,'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 25th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 25th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :—

1890.

- 1 April 23—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :—
 Page 2, line 1.—After "acquired" insert "by assignment, user, manufacture or otherwise."

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont :—

- 2 April 23—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richélieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.
-

For Monday, 28th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 "Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same."

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

4 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after "That" in the said motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—

"It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the question of changing such provisions of the constitutional laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories the free use of both the English and the French language in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same."

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

5 April 24—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation, also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 25th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 23—Third Reading (Bill 98) An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes, Burlington.)
- 2 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 April 22—Second Reading (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 103) An Act further to amend "The Canada Temperance Act."—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

For Monday, 28th April, 1890.

1890. FIRST ITEM.

- 1 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 23—Second Reading (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

No. 51.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 24th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty,
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 25th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glazier,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company (Limited)," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—Report of Collingwood Schreiber, Esq., Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways, on the completion of the location survey of the proposed line of railway between Harvey Station on the New Brunswick Railway, and a point on the Intercolonial Railway near Moncton *via* Fredericton, known as the "Harvey-Moncton Section of the Short Line Railway."

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Indian Act,' Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith."

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 1.—After "acquired" insert "by assignment, user, manufacture or otherwise."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Howlan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eight Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House on Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Canada Temperance Act.'"

(In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Girard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Fishing Vessels of the United States of America," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 28th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 28th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 1 April 9—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled :
 “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move to amend the said Bill, by striking out the proviso contained in the last three lines of Clause 32, which proviso is in the following words :—
 “Provided, however, that after the next general elections
 “of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner
 “of recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 2 April 17—That when the Order of the Day is called for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on Bill V, intituled : “An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move in amendment to the motion to go into Committee of the Whole, that all the words after “That” in the said motion be struck out, and the following inserted in amendment thereto :—
 “It is not in the interest of this country to agitate the
 “question of changing such provisions of the constitutional
 “laws of the North-West Territories as now proposed to be
 “amended, and which gives to the people of those Territories
 “the free use of both the English and the French language in
 “the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and in the recording and publishing the same.”

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

- 3 April 25—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on Bill (V) intituled :
 “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move amendments to the said Bill in the division of the electoral districts of Edmonton and Batoche, as they appear in the schedule of the 51st Victoria, chapter 19, under Nos. 15 and 18.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont :—

- 4 April 23—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richelieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

- 5 April 24—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation, also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

- 6 April 25 Resolved,—That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 28th April, 1890.

1890. FIRST ITEM.

- 1 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 April 23—Second Reading (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
-

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

- 1 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 2 April 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 April 25—Second Reading (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 April 25—Second Reading (Bill 134) An Act respecting Fishing Vessels in the United States of America.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
-

For Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.¶

- 1 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

UNITED STATES

THE SENATE

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1880

500

Printed by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

1880

For sale by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

No. 52.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 25th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 28th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i> <i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lewin,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>Masson,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
---	--	---	---

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of F. S. Smith, and others, of the City of London ; of the Trades and Labor Council, of the City of London ; of the Reverend David MacLaren, and others, of Alexandria, in the County of Glengarry ; all in the Province of Ontario ; and of the Reverend Thomas Macadam, Moderator, and the Reverend J. R. MacLeod, Clerk of the Presbytery of Quebec.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.”

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed.

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock, p.m.

7.30 P.M.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the last-mentioned Bill.

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First and second clauses severally read and agreed to.

Third clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 17.—After “ called ” insert “ hereafter.”

Page 1, line 18.—Leave out “ North-West Territories ” and insert “ Western Territories of Canada.”

Page 2, line 8.—After beginning insert :

“ 2. The words ‘ The North-West Territories ’ and the words ‘ The Territories,’ whenever they occur in the said Act, or in any Act amending the same, mean the “ Western Territories of Canada.”

Clauses four to nine severally read and agreed to.

Clause ten read and amended as follows :—

Page 3, line 15.—Leave out “ North-West Territories ” and insert “ Western Territories of Canada.”

Page 3, line 44.—After ordinances insert :

“ 11. The expenditure of such portion of any monies appropriated by Parliament for the territories as the Governor in Council may instruct the Lieutenant-Governor to expend by and with the advice of the Legislative Assembly.”

Clauses eleven and twelve severally read and agreed to.

Clause thirteen read and amended as follows :—

Page 4, line 20.—After “ intoxicant ” insert :

“ 3. The court shall have jurisdiction to decree alimony to any wife who would be entitled to alimony by the law of England, or to any wife who would be entitled by the law of England to a divorce and to alimony as incident thereto, or to any wife whose husband lives separate from her without any sufficient cause and under circumstances which would entitle her, by the law of England, to a decree for restitution of conjugal rights, and alimony when decreed shall continue until the further order of the court.”

Fourteenth to eighteenth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Nineteenth clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 5, line 40.—Leave out from “ the ” to “ Territories ” and insert “ Western.”

The twentieth clause read and agreed to.

The twenty-first clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 6, line 26.—After “ repealed ” insert “ and the following substituted therefor.”

“ 68. Whenever upon a trial before a judge in a summary way, under either section sixty-six or section sixty-seven of this Act, such judge is not satisfied

“that the accused is guilty of the offence with which he stands charged, but the circumstances are such that upon a trial before a jury under ‘The Criminal Procedure Act,’ for the like offence, the jury might find the accused guilty of some other offence, the judge shall have the same power as to findings as a jury would have in the like circumstances under the said last-mentioned Act, and may convict the accused of such other offence, notwithstanding that such offence is one for which, under section sixty-seven aforesaid, the accused could not, without his own consent, have been tried in a summary way; and the person so convicted shall be liable to the punishment by the said last-mentioned Act or otherwise by law prescribed for the offence of which he is so found guilty.”

Clauses twenty-two to twenty-four severally read and agreed to.

Clauses twenty-five and twenty-six severally read and postponed.

Clauses twenty-seven to thirty-one severally read and agreed to.

Clause thirty-two being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows:—

Page 8, line 40.—Leave out from “language” to “33” in line 45, viz.: “Provided, however, that after the next general elections of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by Ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

It was moved, in amendment, to retain the said words, and after “same” in line 44, insert “And the regulations so made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant-Governor in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full force and effect.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The question being put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Clause thirty-three read and amended as follows:—

Page 9, line 3.—Leave out from “the” to “Territories” and insert “Western.”

Clause thirty-four read and amended as follows:—

Page 9, line 13.—Leave out from “the” to “Territories” and insert “Western.”

Ordered, That the Committee do rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some further progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

1890.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

- 1 April 24—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation, also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont :—

- 2 April 23—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richelieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 April 28—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of Bill (V) intitled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," is called, he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to a Committee of the Whole House, to amend the same by amending Section 32 of the said Bill, which reads as follows :—

"32. Section one hundred and ten of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :

1890.

“ 110. Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the debates of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories and in the proceedings before the courts; and both those languages shall be used in the records and journals of such Assembly; and all ordinances made under this Act shall be printed in both those languages: Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

By striking out the proviso contained in the last five lines, and which proviso is in the following words:—

“ Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same, and the regulations so made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant Governor in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full force and effect.”

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:—

4 April 25—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of Bill (V) intituled: “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move amendments to the said Bill in regard to the electoral districts of Edmonton and Batoche, as they appear in the schedule of the 51st Victoria, chapter 19, under Nos. 15 and 18.

For Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:—

INQUIRY.

- 5 April 28—1st. What is the rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Intercolonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto?
- 2nd. What the rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia?
- 3rd. What is the number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same Provinces, in the year 1889?
- 4th. How many trains carried goods from the West to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890?

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:—

1890.

- 6 April 25 Resolved,—That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

1890. FIRST ITEM.

- 1 April 28—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 5 April 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 25—Second Reading (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 April 25—Second Reading (Bill 134) An Act respecting Fishing Vessels of the United States of America.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

- 1 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 28—Second Reading (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.

No. 53.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 28th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lewin,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time," reported as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,
TUESDAY, 29th April, 1890.

The Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Reckoning of Time," have, in obedience to the Order of Reference of Friday, the eighteenth of April, instant, examined the said Bill, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

The Senator promoting the said Bill having stated to your Committee that he does not consider it expedient to proceed further therewith at this late period of the Session, your Committee recommend that leave be given to withdraw the Bill.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY,
Chairman.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That leave be granted to withdraw the said Bill.

The Honorable Mr Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follows:—

Page 1, line 11.—Leave out from "(s)" to "2" in line 17, and insert "Any Company which has obtained from the Crown by way of subsidy or otherwise, in respect of the construction or operation of its railway, a right to any land, or to an interest to land has, and from time of obtaining such right has had, as incident to the exercise of its corporate powers, authority to acquire, sell or otherwise dispose of the same or any part or parts thereof; and such Company may convey the same, or any part or parts thereof, to any other Company which has entered into any undertaking for the construction or operation, in whole or part, of the railway in respect of which such land or interest in land was given; and thereafter, such other Company shall have in respect of such land or interest in land, the same authority as that of the Company which has so conveyed it."

Page 1, line 17.—Leave out clauses two and three.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories."

In the Committee.

The twelfth clause again read, reconsidered, and Ordered to be struck out of the Bill.

The twentieth clause again read, reconsidered, and amended as follows:—

Page 6, line 23.—After “jury” insert “of six.”

The twenty-fifth clause again read and amended as follows:—

Page 7, line 17.—After “law” insert “But if any Municipality shall make arrangements with the Commissioner of the Mounted Police for the maintenance of persons convicted of a breach of any By-law of such Municipality during the period of their sentence, the provisions of this section shall thereafter apply to such persons in like manner as to other offenders.”

The twenty-sixth clause again read and agreed to.

The thirty-fourth clause again read and amended to read as follows:—

“34. No change shall be made by the Legislative Assembly in the existing law as to intoxicating liquors in the Territories, nor shall any such legislation as is provided in this Act in relation to the granting of licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, or to the importation, manufacture, possession, barter, sale or disposal thereof, be passed, until the dissolution of the present Legislative Assembly has afforded the inhabitants of the Territories an opportunity to express their opinion as to the nature of the legislation on this subject which shall thereafter have effect.”

It was moved to add the following as the thirty-fifth clause of the Bill:—

“35. Sections 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 of the schedule of the said amended Act are hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor:—”

“15. The electoral district of St. Albert shall consist of that portion of the provisional district of Alberta, bounded on the north by the northern boundary of the said provisional district of Alberta, thence on the east by a line between ranges ten and eleven, west of the fourth initial meridian, in the Dominion Lands system of survey, from said northern boundary of the provisional district of Alberta to the line between townships sixty-five and sixty-six; thence westerly, following the line between said townships sixty-five and sixty-six to the intersection of the line between twenty and twenty-first ranges, west of the fourth initial meridian; thence southerly, following the line between ranges twenty and twenty-one, west of the said fourth initial meridian, to the point where the north branch of the Saskatchewan River crosses that line; thence in a south-westerly direction, following the course of said north branch of the Saskatchewan River, to a point where it intersects the line between townships fifty-three and fifty-four; thence westerly, following the line between townships fifty-three and fifty-four, to the line between ranges twenty-four and twenty-five, west of the fourth initial meridian; thence southerly, to the intersection of the line between townships fifty-two and fifty-three; thence westerly, from said line between ranges twenty-four and twenty-five, west of the fourth initial meridian, to the fifth initial meridian; thence northerly, following the line of the fifth initial meridian, to the line between townships fifty-three and fifty-four; thence westerly, from the said fifth initial meridian, following the line between townships fifty-three and fifty-four, to the intersection of the line between ranges six and seven, west of the fifth initial meridian; thence northerly, from the latter point by the line between ranges six and seven, west of the fifth initial meridian, to the northern boundary of the provisional district of Saskatchewan, and such electoral district shall return one member.”

“16. The electoral district of Edmonton shall consist of that portion of the provisional district of Alberta, bounded on the north by the northern boundary of the said provisional district, and on the south by the twelfth correction line in the Dominion Lands system of survey, excepting that portion of the said provisional district before described as the electoral district of St. Alberta, and such electoral district of Edmonton shall return one member.”

“17. The electoral district of Batoche shall consist of that portion of the provisional district of Saskatchewan bounded on the west by the line between ranges eleven and twelve, west of the third initial meridian in the Dominion Lands system of survey, on the north by the northern boundary of the provisional district of Saskatchewan, on the south by the southern boundary of the same provisional district, and on the east by the third initial meridian from the northern boundary of the said provisional district of Saskatchewan to a southerly point where the southern

branch of the Saskatchewan River crosses said third initial meridian; thence, after following eastwardly said south branch of Saskatchewan River, from the point of intersection of said southern branch of said Saskatchewan River, the line between ranges twenty-six and twenty-seven, west of the second initial meridian, to the southern boundary of the said provisional district of Saskatchewan, and such electoral district shall return one member."

"18. The electoral district of Prince Albert shall consist of that portion of the provisional district of Saskatchewan bounded on the west by the eastern boundary of the electoral district of Batoche, on the north by the northern boundary of the provisional district of Saskatchewan, on the south by the line between townships forty-seven and forty-eight, from the eastern boundary of said electoral district of Batoche to the eastern boundary of the aforesaid provisional district of Saskatchewan, and on the east by the eastern boundary of the provisional district of Saskatchewan, and such electoral district shall return two members."

"19. The electoral district of Kinistino shall consist of all that portion of the provisional district of Saskatchewan lying to east of the eastern boundary of the electoral district of Batoche, and bounded on the south by the southern boundary of the electoral district of Prince Albert before described, and such electoral district shall return one member."

Which being objected to,

The said motion was, with leave of the Committee, withdrawn.

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Fishing Vessels of the United States of America," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Vidal reported from the said Committee, that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to facilitate the purchase by the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company from the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of the Branch Line of Railway between Hull and Aylmer," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend 'The Indian Advancement Act,' Chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting Grants of Public Lands ;"

Also, the Bill intituled : " An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer ;"

Also, the Bill intituled : " An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover ;"

And also, the Bill intituled : " An Act to amend an Act concerning marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the Department of the Geological Survey," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follows :—

Page 1, line 39.—After " work " insert " Official or otherwise."

Page 2, line 6.—After (b) insert " To maintain a Museum of Geological and Natural History, and."

Page 3, line 20.—After " Canada " insert the following as Clause A :—

Clause A.

" Nothing in this Act shall be construed to invalidate or interfere with the Commissions, as Assistant-Directors, heretofore issued under Orders in Council, to certain members of the Scientific staff."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont:—

1890.

- 1 April 23—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richelieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.
-

For Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:—

INQUIRY.

- 2 April 28—1st. What is the rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Intercolonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto?
- 2nd. What the rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia?
- 3rd. What is the number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same Provinces, in the year 1889?
- 4th. How many trains carried goods from the West to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890?

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum :—

1890.

- 3 April 24—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation, also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 4 April 28—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of Bill (V) intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," is called, he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to a Committee of the Whole House, to amend the same by amending Section 32 of the said Bill, which reads as follows :—

"32. Section one hundred and ten of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :

"110. Either the English or the French language may "be used by any person in the debates of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories and in the proceedings before the "courts; and both those languages shall be used in the records "and journals of such Assembly; and all ordinances made "under this Act shall be printed in both those languages : "Provided, however, that after the next general election of "the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance "or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of "recording and publishing the same,"

By striking out the proviso contained in the last five lines, and which proviso is in the following words :—

"Provided, however, that after the next general election "of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner "of recording and publishing the same, and the regulations so "made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be "forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant Governor "in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full "force and effect."

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

- 5 April 25—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of Bill (V) intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories," he will move amendments to the said Bill in regard to the electoral districts of Edmonton and Batoche, as they appear in the schedule of the 51st Victoria, chapter 19, under Nos. 15 and 18.

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

- 6 April 25—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 133) An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 24—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 130) An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 18—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 4 April 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 April 25—Second Reading (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 22—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 7 April 28—Second Reading (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.
- 8 April 29—Second Reading (Bill 141) An Act to facilitate the purchase by the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company from the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of the Branch Line of Railway between Hull and Aylmer.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
- 9 April 29—Second Reading (Bill 123) An Act respecting the Ontario Pacific Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 10 April 29—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill C) An Act respecting the Department of the Geological Survey.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

- 1 April 29—Third Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 29—Third Reading (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 29—Second Reading (Bill 132) An Act to amend "The Indian Advancement Act," Cap. 44 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

MEMBERS OF THE DAY

No. 54.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 29th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Archibald,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i> <i>Drummond,</i>	<i>Flint,</i> <i>Girard,</i> <i>Glazier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>Masson,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i> <i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Murphy,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i> <i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Sanford,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
---	---	--	--

PRAYERS.

His Honor the Speaker informed the House that he had granted leave of absence to the Venerable Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L., Chaplain of the Senate, in consequence of death in his family, and that his duties are being performed in his absence by the Reverend W. J. Muckleston, M.A., of Ottawa.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of the Corporation of the Township of Brantford, in the County of Brant; of the Corporation of the Township of Onondaga, in the County of Brant, all in the Province of Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :—

Of F. S. Smith, and others, of the City of London; the Trades Union and Labor Council of the City of London; the Reverend David MacLaren, and others, of Alexandria, in the County of Glengarry, all in the Province of Ontario; and the Reverend Thomas Macadam, Moderator, and the Reverend J. R. MacLeod, Clerk of the Presbytery of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of such Legislation as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company (Limited)," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Guévremont moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the Counties of Richelieu and Berthier, and a copy of all correspondence had since 1887 between the Department of Fisheries and the Fishery Officers of the said Counties on this subject.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleaeue, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Interpretation Act.'"

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and The Honorable Mr. McKay, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and postponed.

Second clause read and agreed to.

Third clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 37.—After "word" where it occurs the first time, leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Page 2, line 37.—After "word" where it occurs the second time, leave out "twelve" and insert "thirteen."

Clause four read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 42.—Leave out "thirty" and insert "twenty-one."

Clause five read and agreed to.

Clause six read and postponed.

Clause seven read and amended as follows:—

Page 3, line 19.—Leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Clause eight read and amended as follows:—

Page 3, line 23.—Leave out from "who" to "cohabit."

Clause nine read and amended as follows:—

Page 3, line 33.—Leave out from "woman" to "(1)."

Page 3, line 36.—After the second "the" insert "defilement, seduction or."

Page 3, line 38.—Leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Page 3, line 40.—Leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Page 3, line 41.—After "imprisonment" insert:

"2. Everyone who procures, or attempts to procure, any girl or woman under twenty-one years of age, not being a common prostitute or of known immoral character, to have unlawful carnal connection, either within or without Canada, with any other person or persons; or (2) Procures, or attempts to procure, any woman or girl to become, either within or without Canada, a common prostitute; or (3) Procures, or attempts to procure, any woman or girl to leave Canada with intent that she may become a prostitute or inmate of a brothel elsewhere; or (4) Procures any woman or girl to come to Canada from abroad with intent that she may become an inmate of a brothel in Canada; or (5) Procures, or attempts to procure, any

woman or girl to leave her usual place of abode in Canada, such place not being a brothel, with intent that she may become an inmate of a brothel within or without Canada, is guilty of a misdemeanor, and liable to two years' imprisonment with hard labor.

"3. Every person who by threats or intimidation procures, or attempts to procure, any woman or girl to have any unlawful carnal connection, either within or without Canada, or by false pretences or false representations procures any woman or girl, not being a common prostitute or of known immoral character, to have any unlawful carnal connection, either within or without Canada, is guilty of a misdemeanor, and liable to two years' imprisonment with hard labor."

Insert sub-section 2 of the said ninth clause as sub-section 4.

Clause ten read and agreed to.

Clause eleven read and amended as follows:—

Page 4, line 27.—After "married" insert "to another."

Page 4, line 42.—After the first "any" insert, "charge or."

Clause twelve read and amended as follows:—

Page 5, line 16.—Leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Page 5, line 20.—Leave out "thirteen" and insert "fourteen."

Clauses thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen, severally read and agreed to.

Clause seventeen read and amended as follows:—

Page 6, line 44.—After "penalty" insert "not exceeding."

Clauses eighteen to twenty-four severally read and agreed to.

Clause twenty-five read and amended as follows:—

Page 9, line 20.—After "and" insert "shall."

Clauses twenty-six and twenty-seven severally read and agreed to.

Clause twenty-eight read and amended as follows:—

Page 10, line 27.—Leave out from the first "the" to "Territories" and insert "Western."

Page 10, line 28.—Leave out from "the" to "Territories" and insert "Western."

Clause twenty-nine read and agreed to.

Clause thirty read and amended as follows:—

Page 13, line 15.—After "made" insert:

"3. Proceedings under this Act commenced before any Judge, may, where such Judge is for any reason unable to act, be continued before any other Judge competent to try prisoners under this Act in the same county, union of counties or judicial district, and such last mentioned Judge shall have the same powers with respect to such proceedings as if such proceedings had been commenced before him, and may cause such portion of the proceedings to be repeated before him as he shall deem necessary."

Clauses thirty-one to thirty-eight severally read and agreed to.

Clause thirty-nine read and amended as follows:—

"84. Any Sheriff or other person having the custody of any offender sentenced to imprisonment in the said reformatory, may detain the offender in the common gaol of the county or district in which such offender is sentenced, or other place of confinement in which such offender is, until some person lawfully authorized in that behalf requires such offender's delivery for the purpose of being conveyed to such reformatory."

"85. Whenever the time of any offender is sentenced in such reformatory, under any law within the legislative authority of the Parliament of Canada, expires on a Sunday, such offender shall be discharged on the previous Saturday, unless such offender desires to remain until the Monday following."

"86. If any respectable and trustworthy person is willing to undertake the charge of any boy committed to the Manitoba Reformatory for Boys, when such boy is over the age of twelve years, or as an apprentice to the trade or calling of such person, or for the purpose of domestice service, and such boy is confined to the reformatory by virtue of a sentence or order pronounced under the authority of any Act of the Parliament of Canada, the Superintendent of the reformatory may, with the consent of the Attorney-General of Manitoba, bind the said boy to such person

for any time not to extend, without his consent, beyond a term of five years from the commencement of his imprisonment; and the Attorney-General shall thereupon order that such boy shall be discharged from the said reformatory on probation, to remain so discharged, provided his conduct during the residue of the term of five years from the commencement of his imprisonment continues good; and such boy shall be discharged accordingly, provided that any wages reserved in any indenture or apprenticeship made under this section shall be payable to such boy, or to some other person for his benefit.

"2. No boy shall be discharged under this section until after the fixed term of his sentence has elapsed, unless by the authority of the Governor General."

"87. The Governor in Council may make such regulations as he considers advisable for the discharge, after the expiration of the fiscal term of sentence, of prisoners confined in such reformatory under any Act of the Parliament of Canada; and such discharge may be either absolute or upon probation, subject to such conditions as are imposed under the authority of the said regulations."

"88. The judge of any judicial district, or any police magistrate, may, upon satisfactory proof that any boy who was sentenced under the provisions of any Act of the Parliament of Canada, and who has been discharged on probation, has violated the conditions of his discharge, order such boy to be recommitted to such reformatory, and thereupon such boy shall be detained therein under his original sentence, as if such boy had never been discharged."

It was Ordered,

That section 86 be postponed and reconsidered.

Ordered, That the following clauses be added to the Bill:—

"40. The provisions of this Act in respect to the Manitoba Reformatory for boys shall not come into force until the same shall have been proclaimed by the Governor in Council."

"41. Section three of Chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting Extra-Judicial Oaths,' is repealed, and the following section is substituted therefor:—

'Any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Police or Stipendiary Magistrate, Recorder, Commissioner authorized to take affidavits to be used either in Provincial or Dominion Courts, or any other functionary authorized by law to administer an oath in any matter, may receive the solemn declaration of any person voluntarily making the same before him, in the form in the Schedule to this Act, in attestation of the execution of any writing, deed or instrument, or of the truth of any allegation of fact, or of any account rendered in writing.'

Ordered, That the Committee do now rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Poirier, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to facilitate the purchase by the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company from the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of the Branch Line of Railway between Hull and Aylmer," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Indian Act,' Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Department of the Geological Survey."

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:—

1890. INQUIRY.

- 1 April 28—1st. What is the rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Intercolonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto?
- 2nd. What the rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia?
- 3rd. What is the number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same Provinces, in the year 1889?
- 4th. How many trains carried goods from the West to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890?

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum:—

- 2 April 24—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation, also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

3 April 28—That when the Order of the Day for the third reading of Bill (V) intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” is called, he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to a Committee of the Whole House, to amend the same by amending Section 32 of the said Bill, which reads as follows :—

“ 32. Section one hundred and ten of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :

“ 110. Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the debates of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories and in the proceedings before the courts ; and both those languages shall be used in the records and journals of such Assembly ; and all ordinances made under this Act shall be printed in both those languages : Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same.”

By striking out the proviso contained in the last five lines, and which proviso is in the following words :—

“ Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same, and the regulations so made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant Governor in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full force and effect.”

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

4 April 25—That when the Order of the Day is called for the third reading of Bill (V) intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories,” he will move amendments to the said Bill in regard to the electoral districts of Edmonton and Batoche, as they appear in the schedule of the 51st Victoria, chapter 19, under Nos. 15 and 18.

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

5 April 25—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford :—

6 April 30—That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by Emily Walker in presenting her Petition for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Percy Walker, be refunded to her, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by the petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

1890.

- 7 April 30—That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by David P. Clapp, in presenting his Petition for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Mae Clapp or Macdonald, be refunded to him, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 29—Third Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 April 29—Third Reading (Bill V) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 April 29—Second Reading (Bill 132) An Act to amend "The Indian Advancement Act," Cap. 44 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 April 30—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 April 30—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 April 30—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Monday, 5th May, 1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

No. 55.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 30th April, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Wark moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General ; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a Return showing :

1st. What is the rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Inter-colonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto ?

2nd. What the rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia ?

3rd. What is the number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same Provinces, in the year 1889 ?

4th. How many trains carried goods from the West to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890 ?

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. McCallum moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General ; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Second Report made by A. F. Wood, Esquire, Commissioner *re* the Welland Canal investigation ; also, the evidence taken at the said investigation.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Supplementary Report of A. F. Wood, Esquire, of the Welland Canal Investigation, with suggestions as to changes in the present system of management.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act respecting Railways.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : “ An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories.”

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended, after the word “intoxicant” in sub-section 2 of clause 13, by adding the following words to section 13: “Except in the hands of a holder in due course for value within the meaning of the Bills of Exchange Act, 1890.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon,

The same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pâquet,

That the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to a Committee of the Whole House, to amend section 32 of the said Bill, which reads as follows :—

“ 32. Section one hundred and ten of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :

“ 110. Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the debates of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories and in the proceedings before the courts ; and both those languages shall be used in the records and journals of such Assembly ; and all ordinances made under this Act shall be printed in both those languages : Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same, and the regulations so made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant Governor in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full force and effect.”

By striking out the proviso contained in the last lines, and which proviso is in the following words :—

“ Provided, however, that after the next general election of the Legislative Assembly, such Assembly may, by ordinance or otherwise, regulate its proceedings, and the manner of recording and publishing the same, and the regulations so made shall be embodied in a proclamation which shall be forthwith made and published by the Lieutenant Governor in conformity with the law, and thereafter shall have full force and effect.”

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,

That all the words after “ that ” be struck out, and the following substituted :—
“ In the opinion of this House it is inexpedient to renew or continue previous agitation by rejecting the solution of a grave difficulty which is offered by the said proviso, and which has been approved by the people through their representatives in Parliament ; and that the said proviso stand part of the Bill.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	McKindsey,	Prowse,
Almon,	Grant,	Macdonald	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Guévremont,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Reesor,
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	Ross,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Merner,	Sanford,
Clemow,	Lougheed,	Montgomery,	Scott,
Cochrane,	Masson,	Murphy,	Smith,
DeBlois,	McCallum,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Dever,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Sutherland,
Dickey,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Vidal,
Drummond,	McKay,	Power,	Wark.—46.

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	Bellerose,	Girard,	Pâquet.—7.
Baillargeon,	Chaffers,	McMillan,	

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock, p.m.

7.30 P.M.

The question of concurrence being put on the motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, in amendment to the main motion, as amended, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the main motion, as amended, be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then the Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the North-West Territories" be now replaced on the Order Paper as the next Order of this Day for a third reading presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Indian Advancement Act,' Chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law."

In the Committee.

First clause again read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 2.—After "section" insert "or if the term of his imprisonment "or detention has expired."

Sixth clause again read and amended as follows:—

Page 3, line 12.—After "who" insert "wilfully."

Ordered, That in the amendments to clause thirty-nine, section eighty-six and sub-section two be struck out.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with further amendments.

Ordered, That the said further amendments be now received.

And the said further amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a time third presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Indian Act,' Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

1890.

- 1 April 25—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford :—

- 2 April 30—That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by Emily Walker in presenting her Petition for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Percy Walker, be refunded to her, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by the petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :—

- 3 April 30—That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by David P. Clapp, in presenting his Petition for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Mae Clapp or Macdonald, be refunded to him, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

For Monday, 5th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

1890. INQUIRY.

- 4 May 1—That he will ask the leader of the Government in this House, Whether or not the Government have invited the Mexican, South American and Central American delegates to the Pan-American Conference at Washington, to visit Canada, before returning to their respective homes ?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 May 1—Third Reading (Bill Z) An Act respecting Railways.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Monday, 5th May, 1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 132) An Act to amend "The Indian Advancement Act," Cap. 44 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 56.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 1st May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Archibald,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>Masson,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to facilitate the purchase by the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company from the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of the Branch Line of Railway between Hull and Aylmer," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade," presented their Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,

FRIDAY, 2nd May, 1890.

The Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill from the House of Commons intituled: "An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade," have, in obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the twenty-eighth of April last, examined the said Bill, and now beg leave to report thereon, as follows:—

Your Committee have carefully examined and considered the said Bill, and have heard, from parties interested for and against the Bill, representations as to the purpose and effect thereof. It has not, in the opinion of your Committee, been proved that any difficulty exists in enforcing the provisions of the existing law, nor that any injustice has resulted, or is likely to result, from the operation of those sections of the Act, 52 Victoria, Chapter 41, which are sought to be amended by the Bill.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the said Bill be not passed.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. VIDAL,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sanford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Grant, it was

Ordered, That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by Emily Walker, in presenting her Petition for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Alfred Percy Walker, be refunded to her, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by the Petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the fee of Two hundred dollars, paid to the Clerk of this House by David P. Clapp, in presenting his Petition for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Mae Clapp or Macdonald, be refunded to him, less the expenses incurred. Also, all the exhibits filed by Petitioner at the hearing of the evidence.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by striking the words "by-law" out of the second line of the second page.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Lougheed, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by inserting the following as Clause A:—

Clause A.

Section 194 of the Railway Act is hereby amended by adding the following words to the first sub-section thereof:—

"It is further provided that in Western Territories of Canada, when municipalities have been organized under the municipal laws of the said Territories, the land through which any railway runs in such municipalities shall be protected by fences, gates and cattle guards, as in this section provided."

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The question of concurrence being put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Gas Inspection Act,' Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 5th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 5th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Power:—

1890. INQUIRY.

- 1 May 1—That he will ask the leader of the Government in this House, Whether or not the Government have invited the Mexican, South American and Central American delegates to the Pan-American Conference at Washington, to visit Canada, before returning to their respective homes?
-

For Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:—

- 2 April 25—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 5th May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 132) An Act to amend "The Indian Advancement Act," Cap. 44 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

- 1 May 2—Second Reading (Bill CC) An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 May 2—Second Reading (Bill 137) An Act to amend "The Gas Inspection Act," Cap. 101 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

- 1 May 2—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce on (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

No. 57.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 2nd May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 5th May, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i> <i>Almon,</i> <i>Armand,</i> <i>Baillargeon,</i> <i>Bellerose,</i> <i>Bolduc,</i> <i>Boucherville, de,</i> <i>Casgrain,</i> <i>Chaffers,</i> <i>Clemow,</i> <i>Cochrane,</i> <i>De Blois,</i> <i>Dever,</i> <i>Dickey,</i> <i>Girard,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i> <i>Grant,</i> <i>Guévremont,</i> <i>Haythorne,</i> <i>Howlan,</i> <i>Kaulbach,</i> <i>Lacoste,</i> <i>Lougheed,</i> <i>McCallum,</i> <i>McClelan,</i> <i>McDonald (C.B.),</i> <i>McInnes</i> <i>(New Westminster),</i> <i>McKay,</i> <i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i> <i>Macdonald</i> <i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i> <i>MacInnes</i> <i>(Burlington),</i> <i>Merner,</i> <i>Miller,</i> <i>Montgomery,</i> <i>Odell,</i> <i>O'Donohoe,</i> <i>Ogilvie,</i> <i>Pâquet,</i> <i>Pelletier,</i> <i>Perley,</i> <i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Power,</i> <i>Prowse,</i> <i>Read (Quinté),</i> <i>Reesor,</i> <i>Reid (Cariboo),</i> <i>Robitaille,</i> <i>Ross,</i> <i>Scott,</i> <i>Smith,</i> <i>Stevens,</i> <i>Sullivan,</i> <i>Sutherland,</i> <i>Vidal,</i> <i>Wark.</i>
--	--	--	--

PRAYERS.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Rea1 (Quinté) seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Indian Advancement Act,' Chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 7.—Leave out from "may" to "by" in line 8.

Page 1, line 14.—After "sections" insert "or should the majority of the Indians of the reserve so desire, the whole reserve may form one section, the wishes of the Indians in respect thereto being first ascertained in the manner prescribed in the 'Indian Act' in like matters and certified to the Superintendent General by the Indian Agent."

Third and fourth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lacoste, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Indian Act,' Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 9.—Leave out from "of" to "is" and insert "the said Act."

Page 1, line 13.—Leave out from "the" to "Territories" and insert "Western."

Ordered, That clauses three and four be struck out of the Bill.

Clauses five to ten severally read and agreed to.

Clause eleven read and amended as follows :—

Page 4, line 29.—Leave out from “ 11 ” to “ is ” and insert “ the said Act.”

Clause twelve read and agreed to.

Thirteenth clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 5, line 8.—Leave out from “ 13 ” to “ is ” and insert “ the said Act.”

Page 5, line 13.—After “ Territories ” insert “ or respecting such game as shall be specified in such notice.”

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria) from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: “ An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise.”

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 1, line 24.—Leave out from “ the ” to “ Territories ” in line 25, and insert “ Western.”

Third clause read and agreed to.

Fourth clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 3, line 11.—After “ qualification ” insert “ 5. The Revising Officer shall not enter on the second supplementary list as to be removed from the original list the name of any person entered on the original list of voters, on the ground that the qualification of such person is incorrectly entered thereon, if it appears that such person is entitled to be registered on the list of voters as possessed of any of the qualifications set forth in this Act; but the Revising Officer shall enter the name of such person on the first supplementary list, with the necessary corrections.”

Fifth clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 3, line 43.—After “ shall ” insert “ sign two of such lists as Revising Officer, and shall.”

Sixth clause read and agreed to.

Seventh clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 5, line 15.—After “ revision ” insert “ He shall, when so finally correcting, and before transcribing such list, make such re-division of the polling districts as he may find necessary in compliance with section 23 of this Act.”

Page 5, line 24.—After the second “ list ” insert “ inserting in such list correct information respecting the post office address, occupation, qualification and description of the property or residence of such voters.”

Eighth and ninth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Tenth clause read and amended as follows :—

Page 7, line 6.—After “ of ” leave out “ July ” and insert “ September.”

Eleventh and twelfth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and The Honorable Mr. deBoucherville, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

1890.

- 1 April 25—Resolved, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

INQUIRY.

- 2 May 1—That he will ask the leader of the Government in this House, Whether or not the Government have invited the Mexican, South American and Central American delegates to the Pan-American Conference at Washington, to visit Canada, before returning to their respective homes?
-

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond :—

- 3 May 5—Is the Government aware of the existence of any precedent, either in Europe or America, for the levy of a tax on tonnage alone for the support of a Harbor Police Force, such as is levied at the Port of Quebec, and there amounting to six cents per ton per annum?

Is the Government aware that the levy of this tax at the single port of Quebec, has caused the United States to levy a tonnage tax of fifteen cents per ton per annum by way of

reprisals on all vessels clearing from ports in the Province of Quebec; while vessels that have cleared from Ontario ports, in which Province there is no analagous Dominion tax, go free?

Is the Government aware that by virtue of the Act of Congress of June 19th, 1886, Section 11, provision is made that as soon as this taxation ceases in the Port of Quebec, the countervailing taxation now levied in the United States on tonnage from the Province of Quebec will also cease?

What steps does the Government purpose taking in the premises to the end that the tonnage of the Province of Quebec, trading with the United States, may be there placed on the same favorable footing as tonnage from the Province of Ontario?

Mr. Abbott

Honorable Mr. Abbott

1890

NOTICES OF MOTIONS

For Tuesday, 5th May, 1890

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott

1890

Joint Committee of both Houses

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 May 2—Second Reading (Bill CC) An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 May 2—Second Reading (Bill 137) An Act to amend "The Gas Inspection Act," Cap. 101 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

- 1 May 5—Third Reading (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 May 5—Third Reading (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 May 2—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce on (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

For Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

No. 58.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 5th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,
Almon,
Armand,
Baillargeon,
Bellerose,
Bolduc,
Boucherville, de,
Casgrain,
Clemow,
Cochrane,
De Blois,
Dever,
Dickey,
Flint,
Girard,

Glasier,
Grant,
Guévremont,
Haythorne,
Howlan,
Kaulbach,
Lacoste,
Lougheed,
McCallum,
McClelan,
McDonald (C.B.),
McInnes
(New Westminster),
McKay,
McKindsey,

McMillan,
Macdonald
(Victoria, B.C.),
MacInnes
(Burlington),
Merner,
Miller,
Montgomery,
Odell,
O'Donohoe,
Ogilvie,
Pâquet,
Pelletier,
Perley,

Poirier,
Power,
Prowse,
Read (Quinté),
Reesor,
Reid (Cariboo),
Robitaille,
Ross,
Scott,
Stevens,
Sullivan,
Sutherland,
Vidal,
Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker, from the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

SECOND REPORT.

The Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament met a second time in the Chambers of the Speaker of the Senate on Wednesday, 23rd April, 1890.

Present: The Speaker of the Senate (in the Chair), Honorable Messrs. Wark, Power, Almon, MacInnes (Burlington), Odell, Haythorne, Baillargeon, and Messrs. O'Brien, Amyot, Thérien, Colby and Scriver.

The Sub-Committee of Audit presented its report, which was read and approved. A copy is hereto annexed.

The Sub-Committee on Library Exchanges also presented a Report, which was read and approved, and a copy of which is hereto annexed.

It was resolved that the Committee recommend to the favourable consideration of the Government the proposal contained in the Second Report of the Joint Committee on the Library, dated 16th May, 1888, for the publication of a volume of Charters, Dispatches, and other papers, illustrative of the History of Canada.

The Committee then adjourned.

G. W. ALLAN,
Chairman.

SPEAKER'S CHAMBERS,
THE SENATE,
April 23rd, 1890.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE ON EXCHANGES.

The Sub-Committee appointed to consider the subject of Library Exchanges, beg leave to report as follows:—

That the Sub-Committee met and heard the explanations of the Librarians, from which it appears:

1st. That it was formerly the practice for the Government to purchase Exchanges for the Library on the recommendation of the Librarians;

2nd. That by an Order in Council of December, 1888, it was directed that all Library Exchanges be ordered by the Library Committee and paid for out of the Library grant;

3rd. That this Order in Council still remains in force, although, from the Supplementary Estimates, it would appear that the Government is again purchasing books for Exchanges.

The Sub-Committee is of opinion that the grant for the Library is not large enough to justify the purchase of books for the purpose of encouraging native literature; and that the purchase of Exchanges should be confined to books of a character similar to that of the Exchanges received from other countries.

For the information of the Committee, the Sub-Committee caused to be compiled a statement of the purchases made for Exchanges, for a series of years, a copy of which is annexed hereto.

BOOKS PURCHASED FOR LIBRARY EXCHANGES.

1884-85.

ROWSSELL & HUTCHISON:

12 copies Ontario Reports, Vols. 1 to 4, at \$5.....\$	240 00
Chancery No. 29, and C. P., No. 32, and Postage.....	11 32

G. A. DESJARDINS:

20 copies Quebec Debates, 1883, at \$8.....	160 00
---	--------

WILSON & LAMB :			
5 copies Sulte's History, French Canadian, Vols. 4 to 8, at \$4.....		80 00	
JOHN LOVELL & SON :			
25 copies Fraser's "Shanty, Forest and River Life," at \$1.50		37 54	
		<hr/>	\$528 82
1885-86.			
H. J. MORGAN :			
25 copies Dominion Annual Register, 1884-85.....		75 00	
25 do do do 1885-86.....		75 00	
DAWSON BROS.:			
25 copies "Parliamentary Procedure and Practice.".....		125 00	
A. DESJARDINS :			
25 copies Quebec Debates for 1884.....		200 00	
25 do do 1885.....		200 00	
25 do Parliamentary Procedure, &c., by Faucher de St. Maurice.....		125 00	
ROWSSELL & HUTCHISON :			
Vols. 5, 6 and 7 Ontario Law Reports.....		180 00	
M. A. COTÉ :			
25 copies "Jugements et Délibérations du Conseil Souverain.....		75 00	
		<hr/>	1,055 00
1886-87.			
A. DESJARDINS :			
25 copies Quebec Debates, 1886.....		200 00	
J. J. BARTHE :			
25 copies "Souvenirs d'un Demi-Siècle ".....		37 50	
ROWSSELL & HUTCHISON :			
12 copies Ontario Law Reports, Vols. 8 to 11.....		240 00	
A. COTÉ :			
25 copies "Jugements du S. C. de la N. F., Vol. 2, at \$3...		75 00	
		<hr/>	552 50
1887-88.			
H. J. MORGAN :			
25 copies " Dominion Annual Register," 1886.....		75 00	
J. A. GEMMILL :			
25 copies Parliamentary Companion, at \$2.....		50 00	
BARTLETT'S work on Coal and Iron Products of the Dominion, 25 copies.....			16 67
RUSSELL & HUTCHISON :			
12 copies each of Vols. 12 and 13, Ontario Law Reports..		120 00	
C. E. ROULEAU :			
25 copies "Débats du Conseil Législatif de Québec," 1887, at \$3.....		75 00	
GORMULLY & SINCLAIR :			
25 copies " Banks and Banking and the Mercantile Law of Canada," at \$1.75.....		43 75	
A. DESJARDINS :			
25 copies "Débats de la Législature de Québec," 1887, at \$8.....		200 00	
E. SENÉCAL ET FILS :			
25 copies each of Vols. 2, 3 and 4 of L'Abbé Tanguay's Dictionnaire Généalogique, at \$4.....		300 00	
HON. P. J. O. CHAUVEAU :			
25 copies " Frédéric Ozanum et ses œuvres," at \$1.50.....		37 50	

A. BÉCHARD :			
25 copies " Histoire de la Paroisse de St. Augustin, at \$1.		25 00	
L. H. TACHÉ :			
25 copies of Vol. 1 of " Les Hommes du Join," at 50c....		12 50	
			955 42
1888-89.			
ROWSSELL & HUTCHISON :			
12 copies, Vol. 14, Ontario Law Reports.....		60 00	
			\$ 3,151 74

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE OF AUDIT.

The Sub-Committee appointed by the Joint Library Committee of Parliament for the Session of 1890, to audit and report upon the Account of Receipts and Expenditure connected with the Library of Parliament for the past year, present the following report:

That they have inspected the account books and vouchers submitted to them by the Accountant, numbered 1124 to 1513, inclusive, also the vouchers for Bills of Exchange sent to the Agent in London, England, lettered C, of 1888-89, and A, B and C, of 1889-90, respectively, and find them to correspond.

They also submit herewith for the information of Parliament an abstract of the account current of the Library, from the 29th March, 1889 (the date of the last audit), to the 27th March, 1890, together with a statement of expenditure for books (classified by subjects) during the same period, also a list of outstanding cheques.

J. SCRIVER,
WILLIAM E. O'BRIEN, } *Auditors.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
OTTAWA, 23rd April, 1890.

No. 2.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
OTTAWA, 26th March, 1890.

LIST OF OUTSTANDING CHEQUES.

1890.			\$	cts.
March 17	Alphonse Desjardins.....	1503	20	00
do 17	J. Edmond Roy.....	1504	25	50
do 19	Joseph Pope.....	1506	6	00
do 22	R. C. Lyman.....	1507	2	00
do 22	Publisher Revue Canadienne.....	1508	2	00
do 22	Ginn & Company.....	1509	3	00
do 22	Boston Book Company.....	1510	3	08
do 24	Charles L. Woodward.....	1511	5	00
do 25	W. H. Allison.....	1512	47	00
do 26	J. J. Murphy.....	1513	15	00
			\$128 58	

No. 3.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

STATEMENT—CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS—OF EXPENDITURE ON BOOKS FROM 29TH
MARCH, 1889, TILL 26TH MARCH, 1890.

Religion, Philosophy and Education.....	\$ 728 34
History and Biography.....	2,330 38
Geography and Travels.....	630 25
Science.....	697 27
Useful Arts.....	455 58
Fine Arts.....	562 50
Exhibitions.....	29 59
Sports and Games.....	35 90
Philology, Literary History and Bibliography.....	331 25
Belles Lettres.....	1,031 58
Encyclopedias and Magazines.....	1,267 47
Law, Constitutional History, Parliamentary Papers, &c... 2,744 05	
Social Science, Political Economy, Statutes, &c.....	750 41
Directories.....	61 80
Canadian Binding.....	1,644 46
Insurance, Commission, Postage, &c.....	619 31
	\$13,920 14

JOHN SMITH,
Accountant.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday next.

The Honorable Mr. Girard moved,

To Resolve, That in the opinion of this House, the time has arrived to organize that North-Western part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the attention of the Government is specially called to the necessity for adopting a scheme for the better protection of its people, its valuable mines, fisheries and hunting grounds.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Pilotage Act,' Chapter eighty of the Revised Statutes."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Gas Inspection Act,' Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes." was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Seamen's Act,' Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with amendment to their amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows :—

In the Amendment.

Page 2, line 14.—Leave out from "one" to "and" in line 21, and insert "month after he has acquired notice of such forgery."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond :—

1890.

1 May 5—Is the Government aware of the existence of any precedent, either in Europe or America, for the levy of a tax on tonnage alone for the support of a Harbor Police Force, such as is levied at the Port of Quebec, and there amounting to six cents per ton per annum ?

Is the Government aware that the levy of this tax at the single port of Quebec, has caused the United States to levy a tonnage tax of fifteen cents per ton per annum by way of reprisals on all vessels clearing from ports in the Province of Quebec ; while vessels that have cleared from Ontario ports, in which Province there is no analagous Dominion tax, go free ?

Is the Government aware that by virtue of the Act of Congress of June 19th, 1886, Section 11, provision is made that as soon as this taxation ceases in the Port of Quebec, the countervailing taxation now levied in the United States on tonnage from the Province of Quebec will also cease ?

What steps does the Government purpose taking in the premises to the end that the tonnage of the Province of Quebec, trading with the United States, may be there placed on the same favorable footing as tonnage from the Province of Ontario ?

For Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

2 May 6—That he will enquire of the Government, What amount has been paid to O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., at various times, in his capacity as stenographer, for the two days during which he accompanied, in that capacity, the Honorable the Minister of Justice

and the Honorable the Secretary of State to the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886?

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor:—

1890.

- 3 May 6—That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 May 5—Third Reading (Bill BB) An Act further to amend "The Indian Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 May 5—Third Reading (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 May 2—Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce on (Bill 77) An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 4 May 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill CC) An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 May 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 137) An Act to amend "The Gas Inspection Act," Cap. 101 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 May 6—Second Reading (Bill 135) An Act to amend "The Seamen's Act," Cap. 74 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 May 6—Consideration of Amendment made by the House of Commons to the Amendments made by the Senate to (Bill 6) An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 May 6—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Haythorne.)
- 4 May 6—Second Reading (Bill DD) An Act to amend "The Pilotage Act," Cap. 88 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 59.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 6th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Thibaudeau,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:—

By the Honorable Mr. Murphy,—Of S. Carsley, President, and D. A. Watt, on behalf of the Society for the Protection of Women and Children, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec; praying for certain amendments to the Bill now before Parliament intituled: “An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.”

Ordered, That the said Petition be now read and received, and
The said Petition was then read by the Clerk.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: “An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.”

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said amendment be not adopted, but that the same be amended by substituting the word “year” for the word “month” in the said amendment.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be returned to the House of Commons, by one of the Masters in Chancery, together with a Message to acquaint that House that the Senate doth not concur in the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, for the following reason:—

Because the limitation of the right of action by the drawer against the drawee provided for by the amendment of the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to Clause 24 of the said Bill, to the period of one month after the drawer has acquired notice of such forgery is too short for the proper protection of his rights and of the rights and interests of other parties who may be affected by such limitation; and further to acquaint that House that, for the said reason, the Senate hath amended the said amendment made by the House of Commons, by substituting therein the word “year” for the word “month,” to which amendment the Senate doth desire the concurrence of that House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend ‘The Indian Act,’ Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes,” was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting Electoral Franchise.”

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently for the purpose of further amending the same.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Ordered, That the amendments be amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 24.—Leave out the amendment “Western.”

Page 2, line 27.—Leave out the amendment “H” and insert “I.”

Page 2, line 28.—Leave out the amendment “H” and insert “I.”

Page 3, line 11.—After “qualifications” leave out the amendment “sub-section 5.”

Page 3, line 37.—After “person” insert the following as sub-section 7:—

“7. But no lists now in force shall be deemed illegal on account of any polling district therein described containing a larger number of names of voters than is permitted by ‘The Electoral Franchise Act,’ and in the case of an election taking place before the next revision of such lists, a subdivision of such polling district may be made in due time for such election by the revising officer for the electoral division where such polling district is situated.”

Sixth clause reconsidered, and amended as follows:—

Page 4, line 42.—After “district” insert “that the name or qualification of the person whose name is objected to is incorrectly entered on such list, but that he possesses such qualification as entitles him to be registered thereon, the revising officer shall retain such person’s name thereon, making the necessary corrections, or if it appears.”

Page 4, line 45.—Leave out from “notice” to “to” in line 46.

Page 4, line 48.—Leave out from “shall” to “add” in line 50.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, on the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.”

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum,

That the said Report be not now adopted, but that the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

After Debate,

It being six o’clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o’clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, viz.: That the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce on (Bill 77) intituled: “An Act to amend the Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade,” and the amendment thereto by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), viz.: That the said Report be not now adopted, but that the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put on the amendment, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Grant,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Robitaille,
Haythorne,	McInnes	Perley,	Scott,
McCallum,	(New Westminster),	Power,	Wark.—14.
McClelan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Read (Quinté),	

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	De Blois,	McKay,	Murphy,
Armand,	Dever,	McKindsey,	Pâquet,
Bellerose,	Drummond,	McMillan,	Prowse,
Bolduc,	Girard,	MacInnes,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Glasier,	(Burlington),	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Thibaudeau,
Cochrane,	Lougheed,	Miller,	Vidal.—27.

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being put on the main motion, it was, on the same division reversed, resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 1 May 6—That he will enquire of the Government, What amount has been paid to O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., at various times, in his capacity as stenographer, for the two days during which he accompanied, in that capacity, the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State to the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886?

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor :—

- 2 May 6—That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :—

- 3 May 7—That when the House adjourns on Friday, the ninth instant, it do stand adjourned until Saturday, the tenth instant, at 11 o'clock, a.m.
-

For Friday, 9th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

- 4 May 7—That he will ask the Government whether or not it is proposed to insert a clause in any contract for the carrying the mails between the United Kingdom and Canada, to the effect that higher freights shall not be charged on goods carried from the United Kingdom to a port of call in Canada, than on similar goods carried to the final port of destination in the United States?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill CC) An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 May 6—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 137) An Act to amend "The Gas Inspection Act," Cap. 101 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 May 6—Second Reading (Bill 135) An Act to amend "The Seamen's Act," Cap. 74 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 5 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 6 May 6—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Haythorne.)
 - 7 May 6—Second Reading (Bill DD) An Act to amend "The Pilotage Act," Cap. 88 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 60.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 7th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First to fifth clauses, inclusive, severally read and agreed to.

Sixth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 2, line 15.—After the first "all" insert "amounts paid upon," leave out from "stock" to "and," after "thereon" insert "after deduction of dividends as hereinafter provided."

Seventh and eighth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Ninth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 3, line 21.—Leave out "three" and insert "two."

Tenth to the seventeenth clauses, inclusive, severally read and agreed to.

Eighteenth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 5, line 34.—After "banks" leave out "on call."

Nineteenth clause read and agreed to.

Twentieth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 6, line 9.—Leave out from "in" to "with" and insert "Canada."

Twenty-first clause read and agreed to.

Twenty-second clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 6, line 20.—After "payable" insert "or within such shorter delay as shall be fixed by any agreement made between the bank and the borrower at the time such loan is contracted."

Page 6, line 27.—After "2" insert "except as hereinafter provided."

Twenty-third to the twenty-fifth clauses, inclusive, severally read and agreed to.

Twenty-sixth clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 7, line 31.—Leave out from "bank" to the end of the clause.

Clauses twenty-seven to thirty-two, inclusive, severally read and agreed to.

Clause thirty-three read and amended as follows:—

Page 8, line 43.—Leave out from "33" to the end of the clause and insert the following:—

"The bank shall, within twenty days after the close of each calendar year, transmit or deliver to the Minister of Finance and Receiver General, to be by him laid before Parliament, a return of all dividends which have remained unpaid for more than five years, and also of all amounts or balances in respect to which no transactions have taken place or upon which no interest has been paid during the five years prior to the date of such return. Provided always, that in case of moneys deposited for a fixed period, the period of five years above referred to shall be reckoned from the date of the termination of such fixed period.

"2. Such return shall be signed in the manner required for the monthly returns under section thirty-one of this Act, and shall set forth the name of each shareholder or creditor, his last known address, the amount due, the agency of the bank at which the last transaction took place, and the date thereof; and if such shareholder or creditor is known to the bank to be dead, such return shall show the names and addresses of his legal representatives so far as known to the bank. If the bank neglects to transmit or deliver to the Minister of Finance and Receiver General the return above referred to, within the time hereinbefore limited, it shall incur a penalty of fifty dollars for each and every day during which such neglects continues.

"4. Upon the winding-up of the bank in insolvency, or under any general Winding-up Act or otherwise, and before the final distribution of the assets, or within three years from the commencement of the suspension of payment by the bank, whichever shall first happen, the assignees, liquidators, directors or other officials in charge of such winding-up shall, notwithstanding any Statute of Limitations, or other enactment or law relating to prescription, pay to the Minister of Finance and the Receiver General, out of the assets of the bank, any moneys payable either to shareholders or

depositors, which may then remain unclaimed, and upon such payment being made the bank and its assets shall be relieved from all further liability in respect to the amounts so paid.

"5. The moneys shall be held by the Minister of Finance and Receiver General, subject to all rightful claims on behalf of any person other than the bank; and in case a claim to any moneys so paid as aforesaid should be thereafter established to the satisfaction of the Treasury Board, the Governor in Council shall, on the report of the Treasury Board, direct payment thereof to be made to the parties entitled thereto, together with interest on the principal sum thereof at the rate of three per centum per annum for a period not exceeding six years from the date of payment thereof to the said Minister of Finance and Receiver General as aforesaid: Provided, however, that no such interest shall be paid or payable on such principal sum, unless interest thereon was payable by the bank paying the same to the Minister of Finance and Receiver General.

"6. As a condition of the rights and privileges conferred by this Act, or of any Act in amendment thereof, the following provision shall have effect, viz.:—The liability of the bank under any law, custom, or agreement to repay moneys deposited with it, and interest (if any), and to pay dividends, declared and payable on its capital stock, shall continue, notwithstanding any Statute of Limitations, or any enactment or law relating to prescriptions.

"(2.) This section applies to moneys heretofore or hereafter deposited, and to dividends heretofore or hereafter declared."

The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to.

The schedule read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and The Honorable Mr. McCallum, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Gas Inspection Act,' Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First and second clauses severally read and agreed to.

Third clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 35.—After "and" insert "after the expiry of six months from the passing of this Act."

Page 1, line 40.—Leave out from "incur" to "for" in page 2, line 1, and insert "Penalties, as follows, for the first offence, if such undertaker has more than eight thousand customers, thirty dollars; if less than eight thousand and more than

four thousand, fifteen dollars; if less than four thousand and more than one thousand, ten dollars; and if one thousand or under, five dollars."

Clause four read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Sullivan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company and the Maine Central Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the Fourteenth, Forty-first, Forty-ninth, Fifty-first, Fifty-seventh and Sixty-first Rules of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relate to the said Bill.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Seamen's Act,' Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Pilotage Act,' Chapter eighty of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 9th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Friday, 9th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :—

1890.

- 1 May 7—That he will ask the Government whether or not it is proposed to insert a clause in any contract for the carrying the mails between the United Kingdom and Canada, to the effect that higher freights shall not be charged on goods carried from the United Kingdom to a port of call in Canada, than on similar goods carried to the final port of destination in the United States?

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :—

- 2 May 7—That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until tomorrow, Saturday, the tenth instant, at 11 o'clock, a.m.
-

For Monday, 12th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 3 May 8—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all letters and correspondence that may have been exchanged between the Government and O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., on the subject of his services as stenographer at the time of the visit of the Minister of Justice and the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886.

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor:—

1890.

- 4 May 6—That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:—

INQUIRY OF THE GOVERNMENT.

- 5 May 8—1. How many days did the visit of the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary in December, 1886, occupy?
 2. How many of the officers of the Penitentiary gave evidence during that visit?
 3. For how many hours each day did this so-called enquiry last?
 4. Was the then Warden, Mr. Laviolette, called upon to give his evidence?
 5. Did he give it either on a summons or voluntarily?
 6. Was this evidence taken by the stenographers?
 7. If so, by which stenographer?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 9th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 8—Third Reading (Bill 137) An Act to amend “The Gas Inspection Act,” Cap. 101 of the Revised Statutes, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 May 8—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 135) An Act to amend “The Seamen’s Act,” Cap. 74 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 4 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
 - 5 May 6—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Haythorne.)
-

For Monday, 12th May, 1890.

- 1 May 8—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill DD) An Act to amend “The Pilotage Act,” Cap. 88 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 61.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 8th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 9th May, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>(Victoria, B.C.),</i>	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reid (Cariboo),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>(Burlington),</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dickey,</i>	<i>(New Westminster),</i>	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company and the Maine Central Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Gas Inspection Act,' Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes," as amended.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be recommitted to a Committee of the Whole House presently for the purpose of further amending the same.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Clause two reconsidered and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 16.—After "purified" insert "and not more than one hundred yards from some point on some one of the main conducting pipes, use for the distribution of gas."

Page 1, line 16.—After the second "and" insert "upon notice of the determination as to the location of such testing place."

Clause three reconsidered and further amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 31.—After "than" insert "eight thousand purchasers, sixty dollars; if less than eight thousand and more than."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Pâquet, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Seamen's Act,' Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and agreed to with the following proviso:—

Provided always, that proceedings upon any conviction or order shall not be stayed by reason of any application to remove such conviction or order to a Superior Court, or of any notice of such application, unless the court or Judge to which the application is made, or is to be made, shall order such stay of proceedings upon special cause shown.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Clemow, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

THURSDAY, 8th May, 1890.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honours that this House hath agreed to the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, nineteenth, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fifth, and to sub-sections eighty-four and eighty-five of their twenty-fourth amendment, of their amendments to the Bill (No. 65) intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law;"

And that they have disagreed to the eighteenth amendment, for the following reason: "Because it is expedient to leave the degree of punishments under this Act to be regulated by the Statute relating to Punishments, Pardons and the Commutation of Sentences;"

And that they have disagreed to the twentieth and twenty-first amendments, for the following reason: "Because it is not expedient to change the expression 'North-West Territories' until a Statute shall be passed to give effect to such change as respects all matters relating to the Territories;"

And that they have disagreed to that portion of the twenty-fourth amendment which proposed to add sub-sections 86 and 87, for the following reason: "Because

it is not expedient that the regulation therein referred to, should be authorized to be made wholly by Orders in Council and without some more explicit indication of the will of Parliament as to the nature and effect of the Orders in Council so authorized to be made."

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.
(Attest.)

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT,
Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Message be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 12th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Monday, 12th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 1 May 8—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all letters and correspondence that may have been exchanged between the Government and O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., on the subject of his services as stenographer at the time of the visit of the Minister of Justice and the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

INQUIRY OF THE GOVERNMENT.

- 2 May 8—1. How many days did the visit of the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary in December, 1886, occupy?
2. How many of the officers of the Penitentiary gave evidence during that visit?
3. For how many hours each day did this so-called enquiry last?
4. Was the then Warden, Mr. Laviolette, called upon to give his evidence?
5. Did he give it either on a summons or voluntarily?
6. Was this evidence taken by the stenographers?
7. If so, by which stenographer?

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor :—

- 3 May 6—That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890. INQUIRY OF THE GOVERNMENT.

- 4 May 9—Whether the sum of \$250, mentioned in Item No. 13 of the Supplementary Estimates for 1890-91 as to be paid to Inspector Moylan, for his services at the time of the enquiry made at the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary by him and Mr. Baillargé, is due for services rendered outside of his duties as a member of the Commission and as Inspector? If so, for what services? If not, whether he is not, as Inspector, obliged by law to make all such investigations without extra remuneration?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

- 5 May 9—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement showing the expenses incurred by the Inspector of Penitentiaries in his visits, ordinary or extraordinary, to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the last ten years, as well his personal expenses for each day of such visits, as those occasioned on each day of such visits by his travelling from Montreal to St. Vincent de Paul, and *vice versâ*, for horses, servants and their keep and lodging.

For Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.) :—

INQUIRY.

- 6 May 9—Whether there is an immediate prospect of the owners of vessels and cargoes, seized by the United States Government in Behring's Sea, being recompensed?

Is there any probability of an amicable arrangement being arrived at between the Imperial Government and that of the United States, under which Canadian vessels may be allowed to enter Behring's Sea to prosecute the seal fishery?

Will the Government give this House such information as to the present position of affairs and relating to Behring's Sea question generally, as in the public interest can be made public?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Monday, 12th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 8—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill DD) An Act to amend "The Pilotage Act," Cap. 88 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 May 9—Consideration of the Report of the Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 135) An Act to amend "The Seamen's Act," Cap. 74 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 May 9—Consideration of the Message from the House of Commons disagreeing to certain Amendments made by the Senate to (Bill 65) An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
-

For Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

- 1 April 30—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 April 30—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)

No. 62.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 9th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 12th May, 1890.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Lacoste,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Glasier,</i>			

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :—

By the Honorable Mr. Wark,—Of William C. Simpson, Acting Secretary of the “White Cross Society,” of the City of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement showing the expenses incurred by the Inspector of Penitentiaries in his visits, ordinary or extraordinary, to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the last ten years, as well his personal expenses for each day of such visits, as those occasioned on each day of such visits by his travelling from Montreal to St. Vincent de Paul, and *vice versâ*, for horses, servants and their keep and lodging.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to his Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend ‘The Dominion Lands Act.’”

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend the Pilotage Act, Chapter eighty of the Revised Statutes.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made in the Committee of the Whole House to the Bill intituled: “An Act to amend ‘The Seamen’s Act,’ Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes.”

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said amendment be not now adopted, but that it be amended by adding thereto the following words :—

“But if no judge having jurisdiction in respect of Writs of *certiorari*, is resident at or near the place where any conviction or order is made, a County Court judge of the county or district wherein such place is situate shall have power to hear and determine any application for a stay of proceedings upon such conviction or order.”

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the amendment made in the Committee of the Whole to the said Bill, together with the addition thereto, be agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Message from the House of Commons disagreeing to certain amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to acquaint that House that the Senate doth not insist on their amendments to which the Commons have disagreed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Indian Advancement Act,' Chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

Page 1, line 18.—Leave out "Canadian," and after "vessel" insert "registered in Great Britain or Canada."

Page 1, line 19.—Leave out from "serving" to "4" in line 34.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be considered by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

In the Amendments.

Page 1, line 8.—Leave out from "lists" to "shall" in line 9, and insert "existing at the time of the passing of this Act."

Page 2, line 1.—Leave out from "Act" to "page" in line 11.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be considered to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Reports, Railway Statistics of Canada for the year 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :—

1890.

- 1 May 8—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all letters and correspondence that may have been exchanged between the Government and O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., on the subject of his services as stenographer at the time of the visit of the Minister of Justice and the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886.

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor :—

- 2 May 6—That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion, and will enquire as to the prospect of redress in favor of the farmers of Canada.
-

For Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.) :—

INQUIRY.

- 3 May 9—Whether there is an immediate prospect of the owners of vessels and cargoes, seized by the United States Government in Behring's Sea, being recompensed?

Is there any probability of an amicable arrangement being arrived at between the Imperial Government and that of the United States, under which Canadian vessels may be allowed to enter Behring's Sea to prosecute the seal fishery?

Will the Government give this House such information as to the present position of affairs relating to the Behring's Sea question generally as in the public interest can be made public?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 9—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 2 May 9—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 3 May 9—Second Reading (Bill EE) An Act further to amend "The Dominion Lands Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 May 8—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill DD) An Act to amend "The Pilotage Act," Cap. 80 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 May 9—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill O) An Act to amend "The Steamboat Inspection Act," Cap. 78 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 May 9—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to the Amendments made by the Senate to (Bill 136) An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 4, respecting "The Electoral Franchise."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

For Tuesday, 12th May, 1890.

No. 63.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 12th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,
Almon,
Armand,
Baillargeon,
Bellerose,
Bolduc,
Boucherville, de,
Casgrain,
Chaffers,
Clemow,
Cochrane,
De Blois,
Dever,
Drummond,
Flint,

Girard,
Glasier,
Grant,
Guévremont,
Haythorne,
Howlan,
Kaulbach,
Lougheed,
McCallum,
McClelan,
McDonald (C.B.),
McInnes
(New Westminster),
McKay,

McKindsey,
McMillan,
Macdonald
(Victoria, B.C.),
Miller,
Montgomery,
Murphy,
Odell,
O'Donohoe,
Ogilvie,
Pâquet,
Pelletier,
Perley,
Poirier,

Power,
Prowse,
Read (Quinté),
Reesor,
Robitaille,
Ross,
Sanford,
Scott,
Smith,
Stevens,
Sullivan,
Sutherland,
Vidal,
Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all letters and correspondence that may have been exchanged between the Government and O. G. Bourbonnais, Esq., on the subject of his services as stenographer at the time of the visit of the Minister of Justice and the Secretary of State to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Banks and Banking," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Gas Inspection Act,' Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Railways," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Seamen's Act,' Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Reesor called attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion, and will enquire as to the prospect of redress in favor of the farmers of Canada.

After Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Reesor's Notice of Motion, viz.:— That he will call attention to the new Tariff, as bearing unfavorably upon some of the most important branches in connection with agriculture of the Dominion, and will enquire as to the prospect of redress in favor of the farmers of Canada.

Debated.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith it was

Ordered, That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and that there be a second sitting of the House at three o'clock in the afternoon, and that each sitting shall be considered a distinct sitting.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted with the exception of the tenth paragraph thereof.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Dominion Lands Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Pilotage Act,' Chapter eighty of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act,' Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting a certain agreement therein mentioned with the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

Page 8, line 8.—Leave out from "banking" to "bank" inclusive, and insert "within the Province of Quebec."

Page 10, line 1.—After "bank" insert "or the commencement of the winding up thereof."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be considered by the House to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until eleven o'clock to-morrow morning.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.) :—

1890. INQUIRY.

1 May 9—Whether there is an immediate prospect of the owners of vessels and cargoes, seized by the United States Government in Behring's Sea, being recompensed?

Is there any probability of an amicable arrangement being arrived at between the Imperial Government and that of the United States, under which Canadian vessels may be allowed to enter Behring's Sea to prosecute the seal fishery?

Will the Government give this House such information as to the present position of affairs relating to the Behring's Sea question generally as in the public interest can be made public?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 13—Second Reading (Bill 127) An Act respecting Banks and Banking.—
(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 May 13—Second Reading (Bill 143) An Act to amend the Acts respecting the
Duties of Customs.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 May 13—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill EE) An Act further to amend
“The Dominion Lands Act.”—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 May 13—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill DD) An Act to amend “The
Pilotage Act,” Cap. 80 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable
Mr. Abbott.)
 - 5 May 13—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to the
Amendments made by the Senate to (Bill 136) An Act further
to amend the Revised Statutes, Cap. 4, respecting “The Elec-
toral Franchise.”—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 6 May 13—Second Reading (Bill 150) An Act respecting a certain Agreement,
therein mentioned, with the Calgary and Edmonton Railway
Company.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 7 May 13—Consideration of the Amendments made by the House of Commons to
(Bill CC) An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the
Province of Quebec.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 64.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 188

Tuesday, 13th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDING
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

AT ELEVEN O'CLOCK, A.M.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse,</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	<i>McInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read:—

Of William C. Simpson, acting Secretary of the "White Cross Society," of the City of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying for certain amendments to the Bill now before Parliament, intituled: "An Act further to amend the Criminal Law."

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Banks and Banking," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Clauses one to twenty-three severally read and agreed to.

Clause twenty-four read and amended as follows:—

Page 8, line 39.—Leave out "are" and insert "is."

Clauses twenty-five to forty-four severally read and agreed to.

Clause forty-five read and amended as follows:—

Page 15, line 4.—Leave out from "circulation" to the first "the" in line 6.

Clauses forty-six to fifty-two severally read and agreed to.

Upon the fifty-third clause being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows:—

Page 18, line 2.—Leave out from "and" to "2" in line 7, and insert "the depositors in the Bank shall be the next charge, but should the assets prove insufficient to pay the depositors in full, then such depositors, whether Government or private persons, shall be paid *pro rata* out of the balance of such assets."

Which being objected to, the Committee divided:—

CONTENTS: 11.

NON-CONTENTS: 18.

So it passed in the negative.

Ordered, That the Committee do rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the next sitting of the House, and that it be the First Order.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon.

AT THREE O'CLOCK, P.M.

The Members convened were :—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Prowse.</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Grant,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Reesor,</i>
<i>Bolduc,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Kaulbach,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Casgrain,</i>	<i>Lougheed,</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McCallum,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McCtelan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Stevens,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Sullivan,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>	<i>Sutherland,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>	(<i>New Westminster</i>),	<i>Pelletier,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Drummond,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Perley,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>
<i>Flint,</i>	<i>McKindsey,</i>		

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the York County Bank," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House was pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk as follows:—

Page 1, line 19.—Leave out from "Bank" to "6" in line 22.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Drummond, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Dominion Lands Act.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Pilotage Act,' Chapter eighty of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:—

Page 1, line 7.—After (c) insert “In every port in Canada in which.”

Page 1, line 14.—Leave out from “York” to “employed” and insert “are now by law exempted from the compulsory payment of pilotage dues, similar ships.”

Page 1, line 17.—After “America” insert “shall also be exempted ships.”

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: “An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise.”

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: “An Act respecting a certain agreement therein mentioned with the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company,” was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Clemow, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting Banks and Banking."

In the Committee.

Upon the fifty-third clause being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows :—

After "Canada" in the third line, insert "and to the Government of any of the Provinces."

Strike out from "and" in the fourth line to the end of the section.

Which being objected to, the Committee divided :—

CONTENTS: 11.

NON-CONTENTS: 22.

So it passed in the negative.

Clauses fifty-four to fifty-six severally read and agreed to.

Clause fifty-seven read and amended as follows :—

Page 21, line 25.—After "person" insert the following :—

"Provided always, that no payment, whether in Dominion notes or bank notes, shall be made in bills that are torn or partially defaced by excessive handling."

Clauses fifty-eight to eighty-seven severally read and agreed to.

Clause eighty-eight read and amended as follows :—

Page 31, line 45.—After "or" insert "from."

Page 31, line 46.—After "business" insert "or until the final winding up of such business."

Page 32, line 18.—After "paid" insert sub-section 5.

5. Add as sub-section 5 to 89 (now 88) :—

"Upon the winding-up of a bank in insolvency or under any general winding-up Act, or otherwise, the assignees, liquidators, directors or other officials in charge of such winding-up, shall, before the final distribution of the assets or within three years from the commencement of the suspension of payment by the bank, whichever shall first happen, pay over to the Minister of Finance and the Receiver General a sum out of the assets of the bank equal to the amount then outstanding of the notes intended for circulation issued by the bank; and upon such payment being made, the bank and its assets shall be relieved from all further liability in respect of such outstanding notes. The sum so paid shall be held by the Minister of Finance and Receiver General and applied for the purpose of redeeming, whenever presented, such outstanding notes, without interest.

Clauses eighty-nine to ninety-five, inclusive, severally read and agreed to.

Clause ninety-six read and amended as follows :—

Page 33, line 38.—Leave out "or" and insert "and."

The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to.

Schedule A read and agreed to.

Schedule B read and amended as follows :—

Page 37, line 1.—After "office" insert "of."

Schedule C read and amended as follows :—

Page 37, line 25.—In the second line of the third paragraph of the said schedule

leave out the words "me" and "my," and in each case leave a blank space instead thereof.

Schedule D read and amended as follows :—

Page 38. For item 11 under the heading "Assets" substitute the following :—

"11. Canadian municipal securities, and British, Provincial, or foreign, or Colonial public securities (other than Dominion.)"

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Wark, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended as follows :—

Page 18, line 2.—Leave out from "and" to "2" in line 7, and insert: "The depositors in the bank shall be the next charge, but should the assets prove insufficient to pay the depositors in full, then, such depositors, whether Government or private persons, shall be paid *pro rata* out of the balance of such assets."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	Grant,	O'Donohoe,	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Haythorne,	Pelletier,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Power,	Wark.—15.
Girard,	Miller,	Reesor,	

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Murphy,
Almon,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Ogilvie,
Bolduc,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Perley,
Boucherville, de,	Guèvremont,	Macdonald,	Prowse,
Casgrain,	Howlan,	(Victoria),	Smith,
Clemow,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Sullivan,
Cochrane,	Lougheed,	Montgomery,	Vidal.—29.
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),		

So it was resolved in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Scott, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended as follows :—

Page 18, line 3.—After "Canada" insert "and to the Government of any of the Provinces," and strike out from "and" in the fourth line to the end of the section.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on the same division, resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be read a second time presently.

After Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion, viz.:—

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs," be read a second time presently.

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Cochrane, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the collection and publishing of Labor Statistics," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Harbor of Pictou," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee,

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McCallum, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the Bounty on Pig Iron manufactured in Canada from Canadian Ore," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Loughheed, it was

Ordered, That the Fourteenth, Forty-first, Forty-ninth, Fifty-first, Fifty-ninth and Sixty-first Rules of this House be dispensed with in so far as they relate to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Loughheed, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lougheed, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Winnipeg and Hudson Bay Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

The House continued to sit until twelve of the clock, midnight.

Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act of the present Session, intituled 'An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time accordingly.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without the amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the York County Bank," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Indian Act,' Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—

Page 2, line 40.—Leave out from "accused" to "10" in page 3, line 14.

Page 3, line 41.—After "animals" insert "2. In Manitoba and the North-West," and leave out "and."

Page 3, line 42.—After "allowed" insert "on an Indian reserve."

Page 3, line 43.—Leave out "on a reserve."

Page 4, line 14.—After the first "imprisonment" insert "to be imposed in the event of the non-payment of the penalty."

Page 4, line 15.—Leave out from "offender" to "offence," inclusive, and insert "may be sentenced for the offence."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled; "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest,'" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:—

Page 1, line 14.—Leave out "ten and eleven" and insert "to thirty inclusive."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be considered at the next sitting of the House.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of Railway therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of the House.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in Land to certain Railway Companies," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of the House.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1890, and the 30th June, 1891, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of the House.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That when this House adjourns it do stand adjourned until three o'clock of this day.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon of this day.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

For Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :—

1890.

1 May 14—That the Fourteenth, Forty-first, Forty-ninth, Fifty-first, Fifty-seventh and Sixty-first Rules of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relate to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," and that the said Bill be now read a second time.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

- 1890.
- 1 May 14—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 148) An Act to provide for the collection and publishing of Labor Statistics.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 2 May 14—Second Reading (Bill 149) An Act to make further provision respecting the Bounty on Pig Iron manufactured in Canada from Canadian Ore.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 3 May 14—Consideration of Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill X) An Act to amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: "An Act respecting Interest."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4 May 14—Second Reading (Bill 167) An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of Railway therein mentioned.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 5 May 14—Second Reading (Bill 160) An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in Land to certain Railway Companies.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 6 May 14—Second Reading (Bill 158) An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 65.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 18

Wednesday, 14th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Grant,	McMillan,	Perley,
Almon,	Guévremont,	Macdonald	Poirier,
Armand,	Haythorne,	(Victoria, B.C.),	Power,
Baillargeon,	Howlan,	MacInnes	Prowse,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	Read (Quinté),
Boucherville, de,	Lacoste,	Merner,	Reesor,
Chaffers,	Lougheed,	Miller,	Ross,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Montgomery,	Scott,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Murphy,	Smith,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Odell,	Stevens,
Dever,	McInnes	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Flint,	(New Westminster),	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Girard,	McKay,	Pâquet,	Vidal,
Glasier,	McKindsey,	Pelletier,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk as follows:—

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM,

14th May, 1890.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to submit the following as their Ninth Report:—

The Committee respectfully recommend that the following documents be printed, viz. :—

31a. Return (*in part*) under Resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respecting details as to :—

1. Selection of the route.
2. The progress of the work.
3. The selection of reservation of land.
4. The payment of moneys.
5. The laying out of branches.
6. The progress thereon.
7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight.
8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year.
9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of the Return.

10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the Railway Company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the Company. (*Sessional Papers.*)

36a. Return to an Order of the House for a list of timber limits granted by the Dominion Government since March 1st, 1885; the names of the parties to whom granted, with date of grant; the area of each limit granted; whether granted to highest bidder at public competition, and the amount of bonus, if any, in each case received. (*Sessional Papers.*)

42a. An amended Return (*in part*) to a Return presented to the House on the 26th February last, showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each Province since Confederation, to the 30th June, 1889, under the following heads:—

1st. Subsidies to Railways in each Province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault Branch;

2nd. The several Railways built by the Dominion in each Province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main line as originally constructed;

3rd. The buildings erected or purchased in each Province, their location and cost. (*Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

42d. Return (*in part*) to an Order of the The House of the 23rd January last, for a Return showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each Province since Confederation to the 30th of June, 1889, under the following heads:—

1st. Subsidies to Railways in each Province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault branch;

2nd. The several Railways built by the Dominion in each Province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main line as originally constructed,

3rd. The buildings erected or purchased in each Province, their location and cost. (*Distribution and Sesssional Papers.*)

87. Return to an Order of The House of the 30th January last, for copy of report made and evidence taken by the Court of Inquiry ordered by the Department of

Marine to investigate the loss of the steamer "Quinté," which was burned on Bay of Quinté in the autumn of 1889. (*Sessional Papers.*)

91. Liquor License Act, 1883, memorandum of claims for fines, costs, &c., imposed on holders of Dominion Licenses for violations of the Provincial License Act. (*Sessional Papers.*)

93. Return to an Order of The House of the 21st ultimo, for a Return of the quantity and value of eggs imported into and exported from the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec since 1st January last; also, the Countries they have been imported from and exported to. (*Sessional Papers.*)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz. :—

31. Correspondence with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, covering a copy of list of all lands sold by that company during the year ending 1st day of October last in compliance with section 8 of 49 Victoria, chapter 9.

31b. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 24th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Imperial Government, and between the Dominion Government and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in regard to the granting of a subsidy to the latter Company for lines of steamships to run between Vancouver, B. C., and Japan and Australia.

31c. Return to an Order of The House of the 29th ultimo, for copies of all petitions, letters or other documents addressed to the Government, and complaining of the condition of the bridges on the branch lines of railway worked by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, within the County of Bagot and the neighboring counties.

33h. Correspondence in relation to certain assistance afforded to the Half-breeds at Fort la Corne and other places.

33i. Statement respecting the purchase of seed-grain (including a schedule of the prices paid for wheat and oats).

33j. Statement respecting distribution of seed-grain and instructions as to the distribution thereof.

33k. A memorandum with reference to the Appropriation Account of 1889 for certain of the Provinces and the North-West Territories.

33l. A statement regarding the claim of the Eau Clair and Bow River Lumber Company against the Government for lumber alleged to have been taken off their limits.

33m. Correspondence, &c., respecting the St. Albert Bridge.

33n. Return to an Order of The House of the 21st ultimo, for a return showing :—

1st. The number of acres of pasture land now under lease in the North-West Territories.

2nd. The amount paid the Government for rental of grazing leases during the past year.

3rd. The amount due the Government for arrears on pasture leases, and the names of the lessees in arrears for pasture lease rental.

4th. The names of the lessees holding leases of territory upon which settlers are not allowed to take up land without the consent of the lease-holder, with the total area of such leases, and the location of each.

33o. List of Schools under different denominations in the North-West Territories, 1889.

41b. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for copies of all petitions to the Minister of Railways since 1st January, 1889, from employés of the Intercolonial Railway workshops at Moncton and the Prince Edward Island Railway, asking for an increase of wages; and also for copies of all answers to the same from the Department of Railways or any official thereof.

41c. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for copies of all petitions forwarded to the Government by Messrs. Nazaire Ouellet, Geo. Voyer, Alfred

Ouellet, F. Côté and others, in relation to damages caused to their properties by the Intercolonial Railway.

41*d*. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for a Return showing the past operation of the Intercolonial Railway employés insurance scheme, and specially, (*a*) the annual receipts and expenditure, including salaries of officials for each year the scheme has been in operation; (*b*) the amounts paid each year out of the fund to the employés or their representatives, and whether for death or injury; (*c*) the surplus (if any) now on hand of such fund.

41*e*. Return to an Order of the House of the 24th February last, for a Return of the casualties to trains on the Intercolonial Railway, arising from collision, broken rails or otherwise, for the calendar year 1889, the respective causes and dates, the amount of damage (if any) in each case to property, the amount of compensation paid to owners of property destroyed or damaged, as well as amount of claims for loss or damage to property (if any) unsettled.

41*f*. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th March last, for a Return showing (*a*) the names and number of officials' cars on the Intercolonial Railway and its branches; (*b*) the original cost, date, and place of building of each car, or name of person or company from whom purchased; (*c*) the cost of repairs to, or expenditure in each of such cars since acquired; (*d*) the names and salaries and expenses of each employé on such official cars; (*e*) the annual expenses of providing the supplies to each such car.

42*b*. Return to an Order of The House of the 21st ultimo, for a statement of the amount of subsidies voted to the Canada Atlantic Railway Company for the construction of their bridge over the St. Lawrence River, between Coteau and Valleyfield, the amount paid by the Government up to date, and the amount unearned or still to be paid.

42*c*. Return to an Order of The House of the 21st ultimo, for a statement of the amount of subsidies voted by Parliament to the Beauharnois Junction Railway Company, the amount paid by the Government up to date, and the amount still due or unearned.

43*c*. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th March last, for copies of all correspondence between the Indian Department and the Agent or Chiefs of the Caughnawaga Reserve, in relation to any indemnity obtained by the Indians of the Reserve, on the ground that the extent of their Reserve has been considerably diminished by encroachments.

46*c*. Supplementary Report of A. F. Wood, Esquire, of the Welland Canal Investigation, with suggestions as to changes in the present system of management.

51*b*. Return to an Order of The House of the 26th ultimo, for a statement showing:—

1. The date when Private C. T. Hurrel was notified by the Government of the passing of the Order in Council of the 13th November, 1888, granting him a pension.

2. The amounts paid him by way of gratuity or pension, and the dates of such payments.

51*c*. Copy of a declaration made by Antoine Valiquette, father of the late Primat Valiquette, Sergeant in the 65th Battalion.

56*b*. Return to an Order of The House of the 12th February last, for copies of all petitions, letters, &c., to the Department at Ottawa, praying for a post office at Palmer Road, Prince Edward Island; also all correspondence to and from the Post Office Department at Ottawa and the Post Office Inspector at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on the same subject.

66*a*. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th February last, for a Return showing the names of all parties in arrears for hydraulic and other rents up to the 1st instant, and the amounts respectively due by such parties.

82. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 22nd January last, for copies of all correspondence between the officers of the Temperance Colonization Company and the officers of the Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Company and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government;

and all correspondence between Rev. Alexander Sutherland and John T. Moore and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government, in relation to the location of lands and claims for placing immigrants on lands, and compensation for assisting immigration to the said lands, together with all Orders in Council relating to such claims.

82a. Supplementary Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 22nd January last, for copies of all correspondence between the officers of the Temperance Colonization Company and the officers of the Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Company and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government; and all correspondence between the Rev. Alexander Sutherland and John T. Moore and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government, in relation to the location of lands and claims for placing immigrants on lands, and compensation for assisting immigration to the said lands, together with all Orders in Council relating to such claims.

83. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for copies of all petitions and correspondence respecting the placing of a floating light opposite Yamachiche, in Lake St. Peter, River St. Lawrence.

83a. Return to an Order of The House of the 19th ultimo, for copies of all petitions, correspondence and documents whatsoever respecting the placing of a floating light on the St. Lawrence, opposite the Church of Ste. Croix, in the County of Lotbinière, in place of the buoy now located there.

84. Report of Collingwood Schreiber, Esq., Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways, on the completion of the location survey of the proposed line of railway between Harvey Station, on the New Brunswick Railway, and a point on the Intercolial Railway near Moncton *via* Fredericton, known as the "Harvey-Moncton Section of the Short Line Railway."

85. Return to an Order of The House of the 10th ultimo, for copies of forms of advertisement and of tender, of tenders received of the contract entered into in connection with a steam service between any ports in the Maritime Provinces and any West India ports; also all correspondence connected therewith between any of the Public Departments and any persons interested in the establishment of the said service.

86. Return to an Order of The House of the 24th January last, for a Return of all papers and correspondence between the Ontario Manufacturers' Association and the Dominion Government, during the years 1883, 1884 and 1885, on the subject of proposed legislation relating to factories.

87a. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th March last, for a Return of all claims made by the Government since Confederation against individuals, companies or corporations for damages done to Government property by steamers, vessels or other craft; giving the names of vessels, &c., their owners, dates and items of each claim, distinguishing those paid and unpaid.

88. Return to an Order of The House of the 14th ultimo, for copies of all agreements made between the Government, or the Minister of Railways, and the Western Union Telegraph Company, respecting the construction and operation of a telegraph line along the Cape Breton Railway.

89. Return to an Order of The House of the 14th ultimo, for copies of the petitions, letters, and the plans and engineers' reports respecting the projected dam at "Hungry Bay," in the County of Beauharnois.

90. Return to an Order of The House of the 21st ultimo, for copies of all petitions and other documents relating to the building of the proposed branch railway to Matane.

92. Return to an Order of The House of the 14th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence between the Department of Militia and Defence and the officers of the staff of Military District No. 1 regarding the pay and allowances of said officers.

92a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 21st ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council making appointments, promotions and changes in the Department of Militia and Defence, for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

The Committee would also beg to report the following Resolutions as recommendations:—

Resolved, That 7,000 copies of the Report of the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization be printed in the English and French languages in the usual ratio.

Resolved, That 10,000 copies of the Report of the Sub-Committee of the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization being a circular and appendix in relation to assisting Immigrants by loans from the "United British Women's Emigration Association" in England, be printed in the English and French languages, in the usual ratio—to be distributed by the Department of Agriculture, with a request to the municipalities to co-operate.

Resolved, That 50,000 copies of the late Report of the "Dairymen's Association," and 25,000 copies of the last Report of the "Fruit Growers Association," be printed in the English and French languages, in the usual ratio, to be wrapped up singly for distribution to members of Parliament.

Resolved, That the Patent Office Reports, instead of being distributed as at present be bound and distributed once a year commencing the 1st of July next.

Resolved, That in place of the large Trunk now distributed sessionally to each Member of Parliament there be, substituted one of a better quality to be distributed next Session, and thereafter only at the first Session of each Parliament.

Resolved, That the supply of Stationery for the use of Members, &c., in future be of a better quality, such as formerly issued.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM, No. 8,
15th May, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session beg leave to make their Fifth Report as follows:—

1. Your Committee have examined the Accounts of the Clerk of the Senate for the year ended 31st December, 1889, and find them correct.

The accounts show the amounts received by him during the said year as follows:

Balance at his credit, 1st January, in bank, as per report of 26th April.....	\$ 12,215 05
Cash on hand, general fee fund, same date..	\$ 701 93
Cash received, various sources.....	1,241 45
	<hr/>
Letters of credit.....	1,943 38
Bills of exchange.....	125,600 00
Accounts of Department of Public Printing and Stationery charged against appropriations.....	381 49
	<hr/>
	14,851 78
	<hr/>
	\$154,991 70

The Clerk has accounted for the above to the satisfaction of your Committee, as follows :—

Amount of cheques issued during the year.....	\$130,105 02	
do bills of exchange remitted.....		381 49
do cash paid.....	\$ 629 15	
do cash deposited to credit of Receiver General.....	1,304 98	
do cash on hand, 31st December.....	9 25	
		1,943 38
do paid Department of Public Printing and Stationery (including \$1,837.11 for printing, &c., of <i>Hansard</i>).....		14,851 78
Balance in bank, 30th June, at end of fiscal year 1888-89, cancelled by the Auditor General.....		4,020 70
Balance in bank, 31st December, as per Bank Book.....	\$3,995 80	
Less amount of outstanding cheques.....	306 47	
		3,689 33
		<u>\$154,991 70</u>

2. The books are kept in a clear and comprehensive manner, showing each year, in accordance with the recommendation embodied in the report of the Committee on Contingent Accounts made to your Honorable House on the 26th of April, 1889, a comparison with the aggregate expenditure of previous years.

3. The revenue derived from fees on Private Bills and similar sources has been paid over to the Receiver General, as ordered by your Honorable House last Session.

4. A considerable reduction has this year been made in a number of extra copies of newspapers ordered for the Session, whereby a saving has been effected which will appear from the accounts of the current year when submitted.

5. Your Committee have made enquiry as to the large amount charged against the Senate for stationery for the fiscal year ending on the 30th June, 1889, and have ascertained, that, owing to the facts of the stock being very much depleted at the close of the preceding year, a larger quantity of the various articles usually supplied was ordered than customary; that a large proportion of the goods so ordered and charged to the Senate remained in stock at the end of June, 1889, but, owing to some misunderstanding between the officer in charge of the Senate stationery and the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, was not credited to the Senate in the report of the Auditor General as it should have been. Your Committee are pleased to be able to report that, owing to the large stock on hand at the beginning of the current fiscal year, the stationery account for this year will be considerably within the estimate.

In addition to the circumstances just mentioned your Committee have found that the amount charged against the Senate is considerably swollen by the purchase of various articles which can in no way be regarded as stationery, a practice that should be altogether discontinued, and by a too liberal distribution of articles usually included under the head of stationery.

6. Your Committee find that no specific rules have been laid down for the guidance of the officials heretofore charged with the procuring and distribution of the stationery, who have discharged these duties in a trustworthy and painstaking manner and are not responsible for the state of things above mentioned. Your Committee, therefore, have framed certain rules, the adoption of which will, in the opinion of your Committee, establish a satisfactory system of procuring and distributing stationery and ensure a very considerable diminution of expenditure.

Your Committee recommend that Mr. Charles Young, Clerk of Routine and Proceedings, who has already had considerable experience under the supervision of the Clerk Assistant in dealing with the stationery of the Senate, be made Stationery

Clerk, and be placed in charge of the ordering, distribution and management of the Senate Stationery, subject to the control and supervision of the Committee on Contingent Accounts, and that, when necessary, he be assisted by an able and trustworthy messenger.

8. Your Committee recommend that a stock-book showing all the articles in the various rooms and offices of the Senate, other than the Restaurant and the Stationery Office, for both of which special provision is made, be prepared and placed in the hands of the house-keeper, at the close of each Session, so as to enable him to see exactly what property is placed in his charge and to make it easier for him to guard and account for it.

RULES FOR THE PURCHASE AND DISTRIBUTION OF STATIONERY FOR THE USE OF THE SENATE.

A. No orders of any kind shall be issued for the purchase of supplies for the Stationery Department, without the express authority of the Committee on Contingent Accounts previously given. Such authority shall be obtained in the first place by the submission by the Stationery Clerk, of an estimate of the quantities and cost of each description of stationery and other articles included under that head. Such estimate shall be for the ensuing year, and shall be presented to the Chairman of the Committee on Contingent Accounts, at such period of the Session as is determined by the Committee. No further order shall be given or purchase made other than of the article contained in such estimate, until after the meeting of the following Session of Parliament.

2. Upon the meeting of Parliament a further requisition may be laid before the Sub-Committee on stationery of the Committee on Contingent Accounts, from time to time, for such articles as may be needed during the Session, and that Sub-Committee shall have authority to sanction such purchase if they think proper; in all cases calling the whole Committee together in the event of any application for any amount which the Sub-Committee may consider should be decided upon by the Committee.

B. There shall be supplied to each Senator and to each Officer entitled to a seat on the floor of the House, at the beginning of each Session, a small box or trunk containing such articles and of such quality as shall be decided upon by the Committee on Contingent Accounts, and also to each Senator during the Session, such stationery required for actual use while Parliament is sitting, as he may order by written requisition, signed by himself, upon the officer in charge of the stationery.

C. Stationery required for use for the various officers of the Senate shall be furnished only on written requisition, as in the case of that supplied to Senators during the Session.

D. The subordinate clerks and other employés of the Senate shall receive such allowance of stationery for their private purposes as the Committee on Contingent Accounts shall determine.

E. The supply of ribbons for type-writers and other materials to the Official Reporters of the Senate, and to newspaper reporters, shall be discontinued; provided that the Committee may allow a reasonable supply of paper, pens and pencils to any reporter actually employed in reporting the proceedings of the Senate.

F. It shall be the duty of the Stationery Clerk to carefully file and preserve for reference all orders drawn upon him.

G. All stationery for the use of Committees and for other public purposes of the Senate shall be legibly stamped, or otherwise marked in such a way as to identify it as issued from the Senate Office.

H. All stationery shall be placed in one room under the charge of one officer, who shall be held accountable for its safe-keeping and proper distribution, and shall deliver no article other than those contained in the trunks aforesaid without a proper written order.

I. Stock shall be taken at the close of the current fiscal year, and a stock-book shall be kept regularly and continuously.

L. The foregoing rules shall be printed and placed in the hands of Senators at the beginning of each Session.

M. No books or periodicals shall be purchased except by direction of the Senate, or of the Committee on Contingent Accounts.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,
Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, transmitting to that House a copy of the Fifth Report of the Committee of this House on Contingencies adopted by this House this Day, and calling the attention of that House to the several clauses of that report referring to the expenditure upon contingencies during the past year.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Sixth Report

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM, No. 8,
15th May, 1890.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session beg leave to make their Sixth Report as follows:—

1. Your Committee recommend that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be placed at the disposal of the Sub-Committee appointed to assist His Honor the Speaker in the management of the restaurant, in order to pay for necessary assistance and supervision.

2. Your Committee recommend that the salary of Mr. Pierre Rattey, door-keeper of the Senate, be increased by one hundred dollars (\$100) namely, from eight hundred dollars (\$800) to nine hundred dollars (\$900) per annum.

3. Your Committee recommend that the Sessional Messengers be paid in addition to their ordinary sessional pay an allowance at the rate of two dollars and fifty cents (\$2.50) per day for each and every day of the present Session exceeding one hundred days from the commencement thereof.

4. Your Committee recommend that Charles Neville and Arthur Fosbery, pages, having grown too old for that occupation, be notified that their services as pages will not be required at the next Session of Parliament.

5. Your Committee recommend that the first meeting of the Contingent Accounts Committee at the next Session of Parliament be for the transaction of general business as well as for organization, and that no temporary appointments of messengers or of pages be made before such meeting.

6. Your Committee recommend that eighty copies of Mr. Joseph Pope's prize Essay on "Jacques Cartier" be purchased.

7. Your Committee recommend that a new carpet be purchased for the House-keeper's rooms.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,
Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, That the said Report be now adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),

That the second paragraph of the said report recommending an increase of salary to P. Rattey, door-keeper of the Senate Chamber, be not adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken, down as follow:—

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Kaulbach,	MacInnes	Perley,
Almon,	Lougheed,	(Burlington),	Prowse,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Merner,	Read (Quinté),
Dever,	McKay,	Murphy,	Smith,
Glasier,	McKindsey,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Howlan,	McMillan,	Ogilvie,	Vidal.—23.

NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	Girard,	McInnes (New	Poirier,
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Westminster),	Power,
Boucherville, de,	Guévremont,	Montgomery,	Reesor,
Chaffers,	Haythorne,	O'Donohoe,	Ross,
Clemow,	Lacoste,	Pâquet,	Scott,
DeBlois,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Stevens.—24.
Flint,			

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being then put on the main motion the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Girard moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley,

That the Fourteenth, Forty-first, Forty-ninth, Fifty-first, Fifty-seventh and Sixty-first Rules of this House be suspended with in so far as the same relate to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," and that the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and,

Ordered accordingly.

The said Bill was then read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Page 1, line 12.—After "completed" insert "to the Saskatchewan river."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Sullivan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, that the report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the collecting and publishing of Labor Statistics."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the Bounty on pig iron manufactured in Canada from Canadian Ore," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Chaffers, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting Interest.'"

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the said amendments be agreed to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of railway therein mentioned."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

After Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of railway therein mentioned."

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in Land to certain Railway Companies," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, that the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1890, and the 30th June, 1891, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

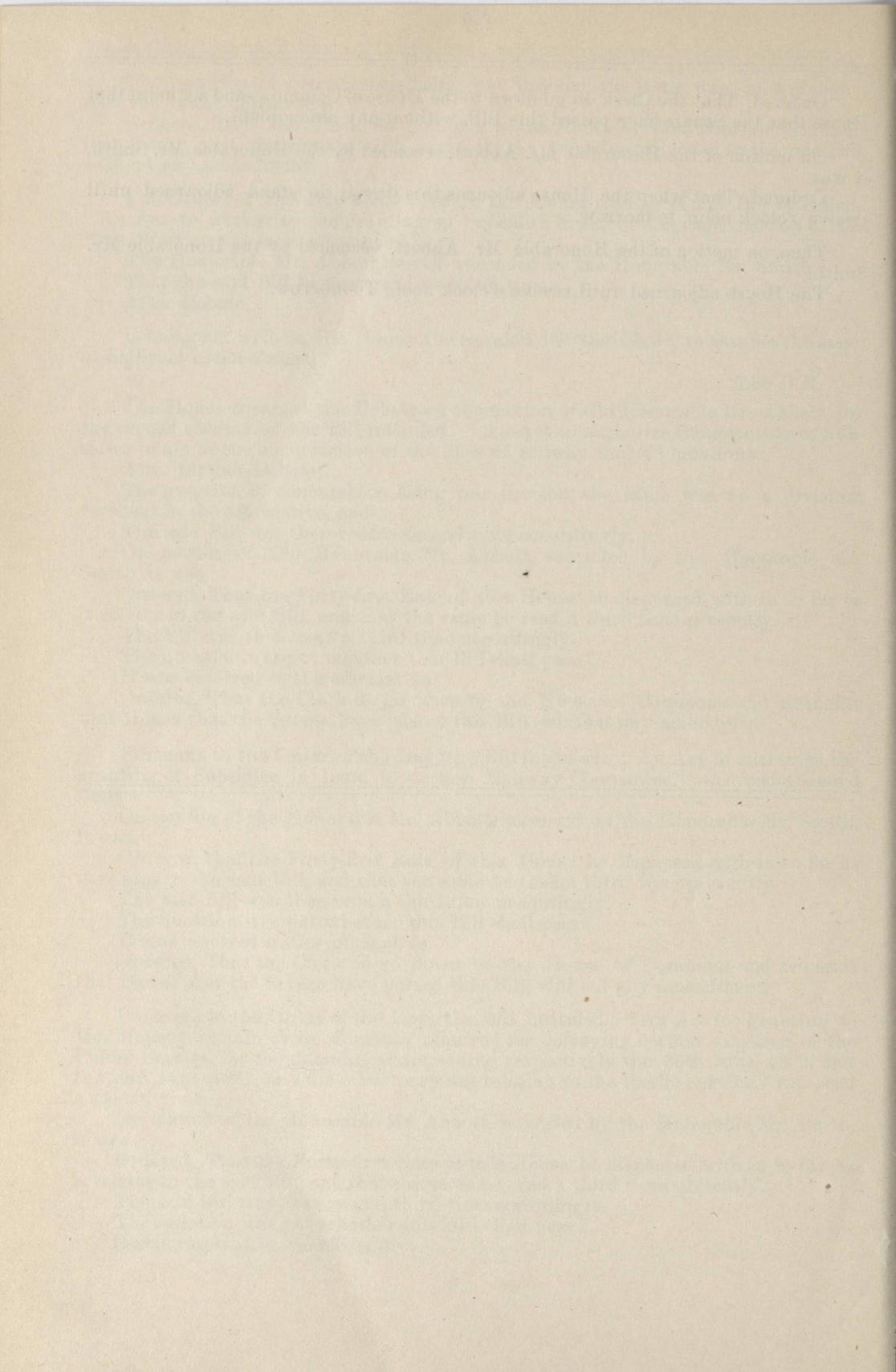
Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That when the House adjourns this day it do stand adjourned until twelve o'clock noon, to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until twelve o'clock noon, To-morrow.



MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE

OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS SENATE OF CANADA

1911

Printed and Published by the Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1911.

Price 100 CENTS

1911

No. 66.

4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 15th May, 1890.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 16th May, 1890.

AT TWELVE O'CLOCK, NOON.

The Members convened were:—

The Honorable *GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN*, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

<i>Abbott,</i>	<i>Flint,</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>	<i>Pâquet,</i>
<i>Almon,</i>	<i>Girard,</i>	(<i>Victoria, B.C.</i>),	<i>Poirier,</i>
<i>Armand,</i>	<i>Glasier,</i>	<i>MacInnes</i>	<i>Power,</i>
<i>Baillargeon,</i>	<i>Guévremont,</i>	(<i>Burlington</i>),	<i>Read (Quinté),</i>
<i>Bellerose,</i>	<i>Haythorne,</i>	<i>Merner,</i>	<i>Robitaille,</i>
<i>Boucherville, de,</i>	<i>Howlan,</i>	<i>Miller,</i>	<i>Ross,</i>
<i>Chaffers,</i>	<i>McClelan,</i>	<i>Montgomery,</i>	<i>Sanford,</i>
<i>Clemow,</i>	<i>McDonald (C.B.),</i>	<i>Murphy,</i>	<i>Scott,</i>
<i>Cochrane,</i>	<i>McKay,</i>	<i>Odell,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>
<i>De Blois,</i>	<i>McMillan,</i>	<i>O'Donohoe,</i>	<i>Vidal,</i>
<i>Dever,</i>		<i>Ogilvie,</i>	<i>Wark.</i>

PRAYERS.

The House adjourned during pleasure.
After some time the House resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Winnipeg and Hudson Bay Railway Company," and also the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Banks and Banking," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills, without any amendment.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication:—

OTTAWA, May, 1890.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General will proceed to the Senate Chamber to prorogue the Session of the Dominion Parliament on Friday, May 16th, at 4 o'clock.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. J. JONES,

For the Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate dated the 1st May, 1890, for a Return showing:—

1st. What is the rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Intercolonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto?

2nd. What is the rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia?

3rd. What is the number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same Provinces, in the year 1889?

4th. How many trains carried goods from the West to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890?

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ending 30th June, 1889, with partial Report for services during six months ending 31st December, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. 7c.*)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate dated the 22nd April, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the afore-said Penitentiary.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(*Vide Sessional Papers, No. .*)

The House adjourned during pleasure.
After some time the House was resumed.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, being seated in the Chair on the Throne.

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons, and acquaint the House—"It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the Titles of the Bills to be passed severally, as follow:—

An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.

An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act."

An Act to incorporate the Dominion Safe Deposit, Warehousing and Loan Company (Limited).

An Act to incorporate the Home Life Association of Canada.

An Act further to amend "The Canada Temperance Act."

An Act respecting Fishing Vessels of the United States of America.

An Act respecting Grants of Public Lands.

An Act for the relief of Hugh Forbes Keefer.

An Act for the relief of Christiana Filman Glover.

An Act to amend an Act concerning Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.

An Act respecting H. H. Vivian and Company (Limited).

An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Inland Revenue, Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act."

An Act respecting the Department of the Geological Survey.

An Act to facilitate the purchase by the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company from the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of the Branch Line of Railway between Hull and Aylmer.

An Act respecting the Ontario Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to confer on the Commissioner of Patents certain powers for the relief of George T. Smith.

An Act respecting the Hereford Railway Company and the Maine Central Railway Company.

An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes.

An Act further to amend the Criminal Law.

An Act to amend "The Indian Advancement Act," Chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to amend "The Gas Inspection Act," Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Statutes.

An Act respecting Railways.

An Act to amend "The Seamen's Act," Chapter seventy-four of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to amend "The Steamboat Inspection Act," Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes.

An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise.

An Act respecting certain Savings Banks in the Province of Quebec.

An Act respecting a certain agreement therein mentioned with the Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Harbour of Pictou.

An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs.

An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act of the present Session, intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Duties of Customs."

An Act further to amend "The Indian Act," Chapter forty-three of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to incorporate the York County Bank.

An Act to provide for the collection and publishing of Labour Statistics.

An Act to make further provision respecting the Bounty on Pig Iron manufactured in Canada from Canadian Ore.

An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: "An Act respecting Interest."

An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of Railway therein mentioned.

An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in Land to certain Railway Companies.

An Act respecting Banks and Banking.

An Act respecting the Winnipeg and Hudson Bay Railway Company.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the words following:—

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

Then the Honorable the Speaker of the House of Commons addressed His Excellency the Governor General as follows:—

"MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

"The Commons of Canada have voted the Supplies required to enable the Government to defray the expenses of the Public Service.

"In the name of the Commons, I present to Your Excellency the following Bill:—

"An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1890, and the 30th June, 1891, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service; ' to which Bill I humbly request Your Excellency's assent."

To this Bill the Clerk of this House, by His Excellency's command, did thereupon say:—

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General thanks Her Loyal Subjects, accepts their benevolence, and assents to this Bill."

His Excellency the Governor General was then pleased to deliver the following Speech:—

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

In bringing to a close this somewhat protracted Session of Parliament I desire to convey to you my best thanks for the diligence with which you have applied yourself to your important duties.

The negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Question are still in progress at Washington with good prospects of an equitable settlement. Meanwhile, the continuance for another year of what is known as the *Modus Vivendi*, will serve to show our earnest desire to cultivate the most friendly relations with the United States Government and people.

The re-adjustment of the Customs Tariff, intended to promote the development of our agricultural, manufacturing and other industries, will, I have reason to hope, operate for the general benefit of all classes.

I am glad to believe that the Act relating to Banking has been most carefully considered, and will be found to guard the interests of the public and to be sufficiently liberal to those who are more immediately affected by its provisions.

The measure relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory Notes will, doubtless, render more certain and plain the law relating to these instruments and make the law in that regard uniform in almost all respects throughout Canada.

The amendments to the Criminal Law include a great number and variety of provisions, all of which will probably be found useful, and several of which were urgently demanded for the public welfare.

The creation of the Bureau of Labor Statistics will promote the investigation and study of the questions which affect the relations of Capital and Labor, and which are now engaging the attention of all great Nations. It will likewise aid the diffusion of information on all that concerns the occupations and well-being of the working classes. In some other measures of the present Session your desire to improve the laws which apply particularly to those engaged in industrial pursuits will likewise be recognized.

The various provisions to amend the laws relating to Railways, Patents, Copy-rights, and Trade-Marks and to the Department of Inland Revenue, and, likewise, the enactments to improve the Statutes for the management of our Indian population are well adapted to promote the efficient administration of the Departments to which they relate, while the large amount of private Railway Legislation indicates a spirit of enterprise throughout the country, which, it is to be hoped, will lead to a substantial development of the railway works of the country.

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

I thank you for the liberal provision which you made for the requirements of the Public Service.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate :

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

I take leave of you for the present, with the earnest hope that in the coming season our people in every part of Canada may be blessed with an abundant reward for their labours and may witness a marked advance in the prosperity of the Dominion.

Then the Honorable the Speaker of the Senate said :

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate, and Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

It is His Excellency the Governor General's will and pleasure, that this Parliament be prorogued until Monday, the twenty-third day of June next, to be here held, and this Parliament is accordingly prorogued until Monday, the twenty-third day of June next.

No. 67.

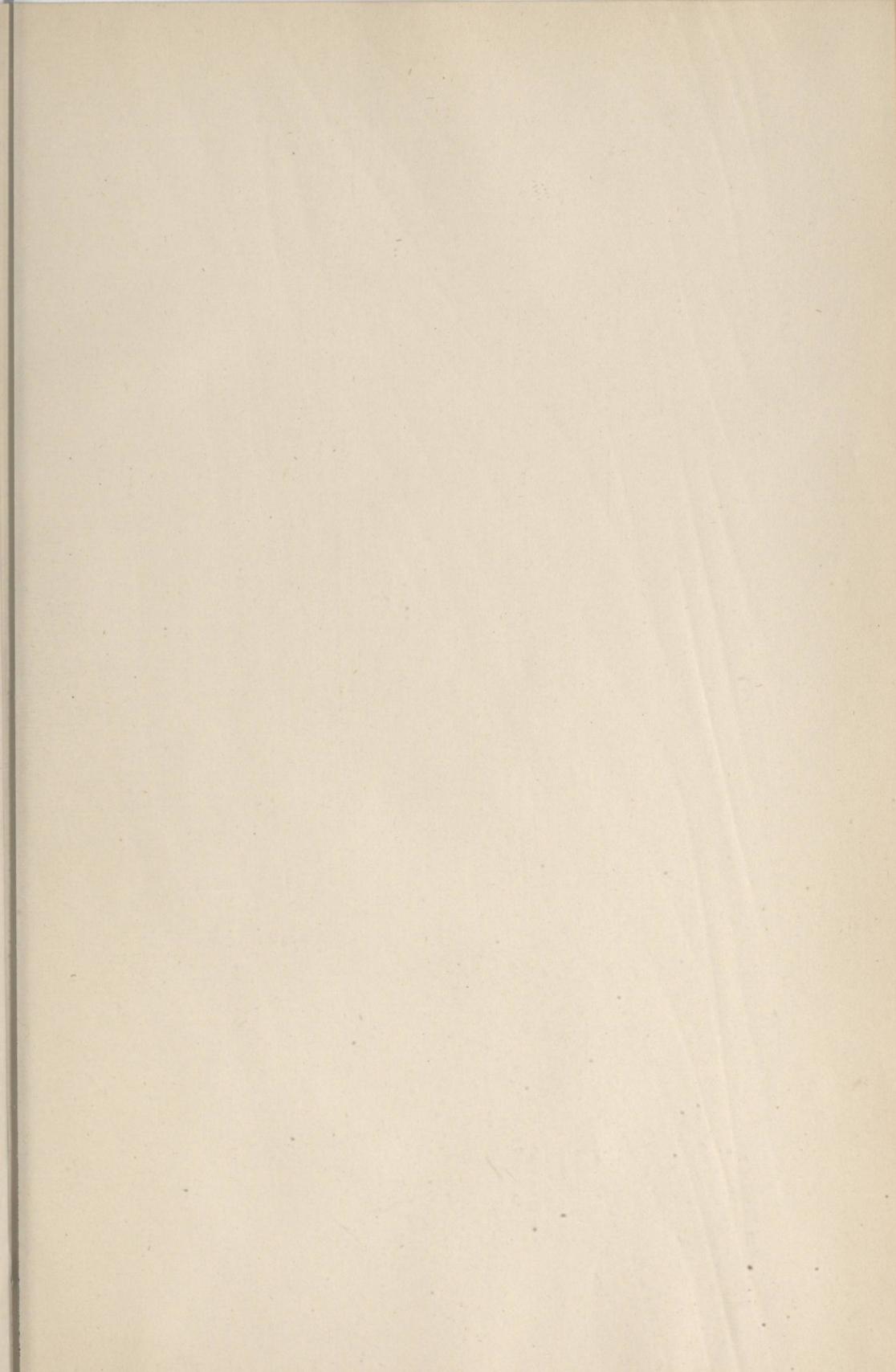
4th Session, 6th Parliament, 53 Victoria, 1889.

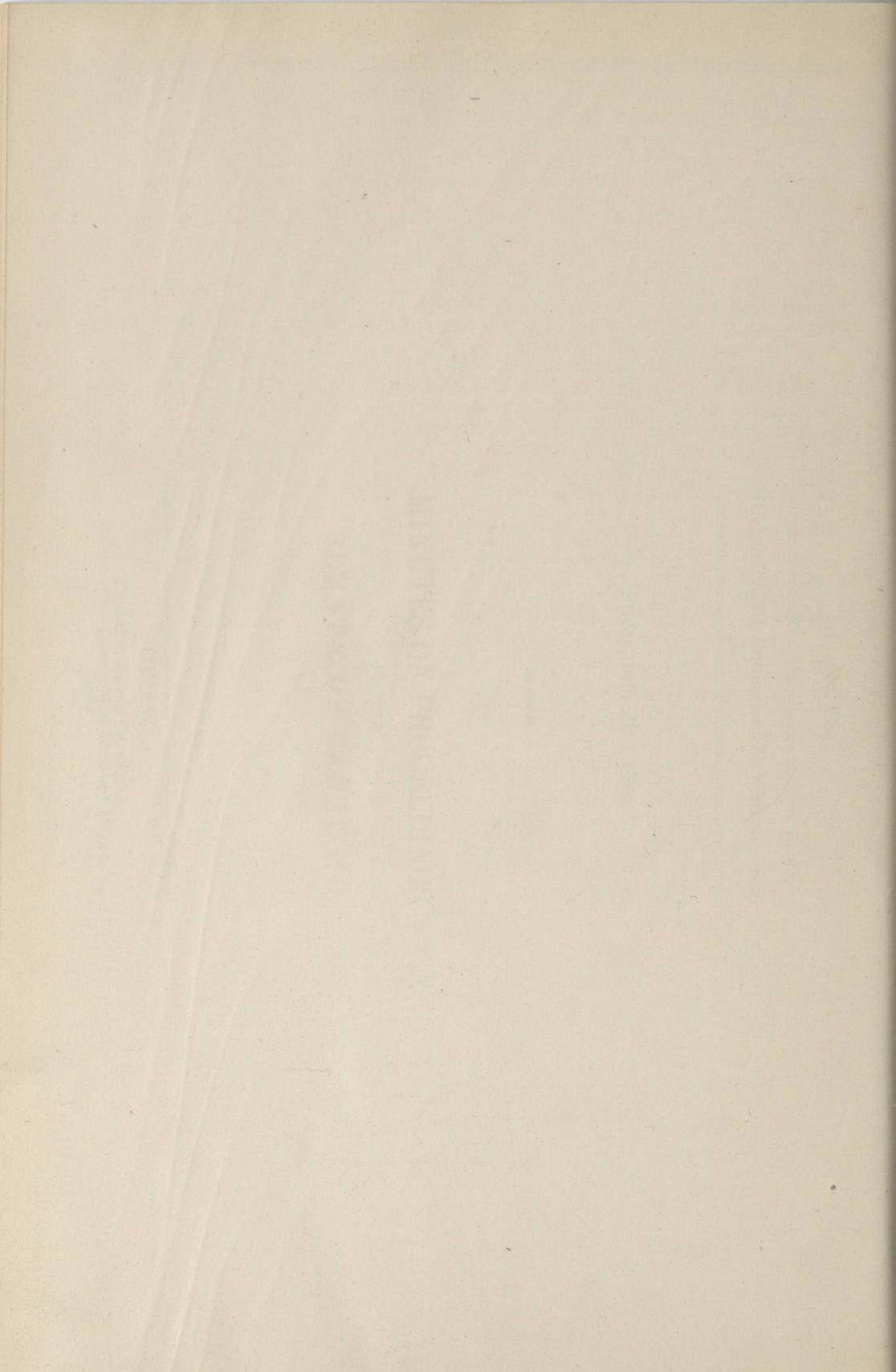
Friday, 16th May, 1890.

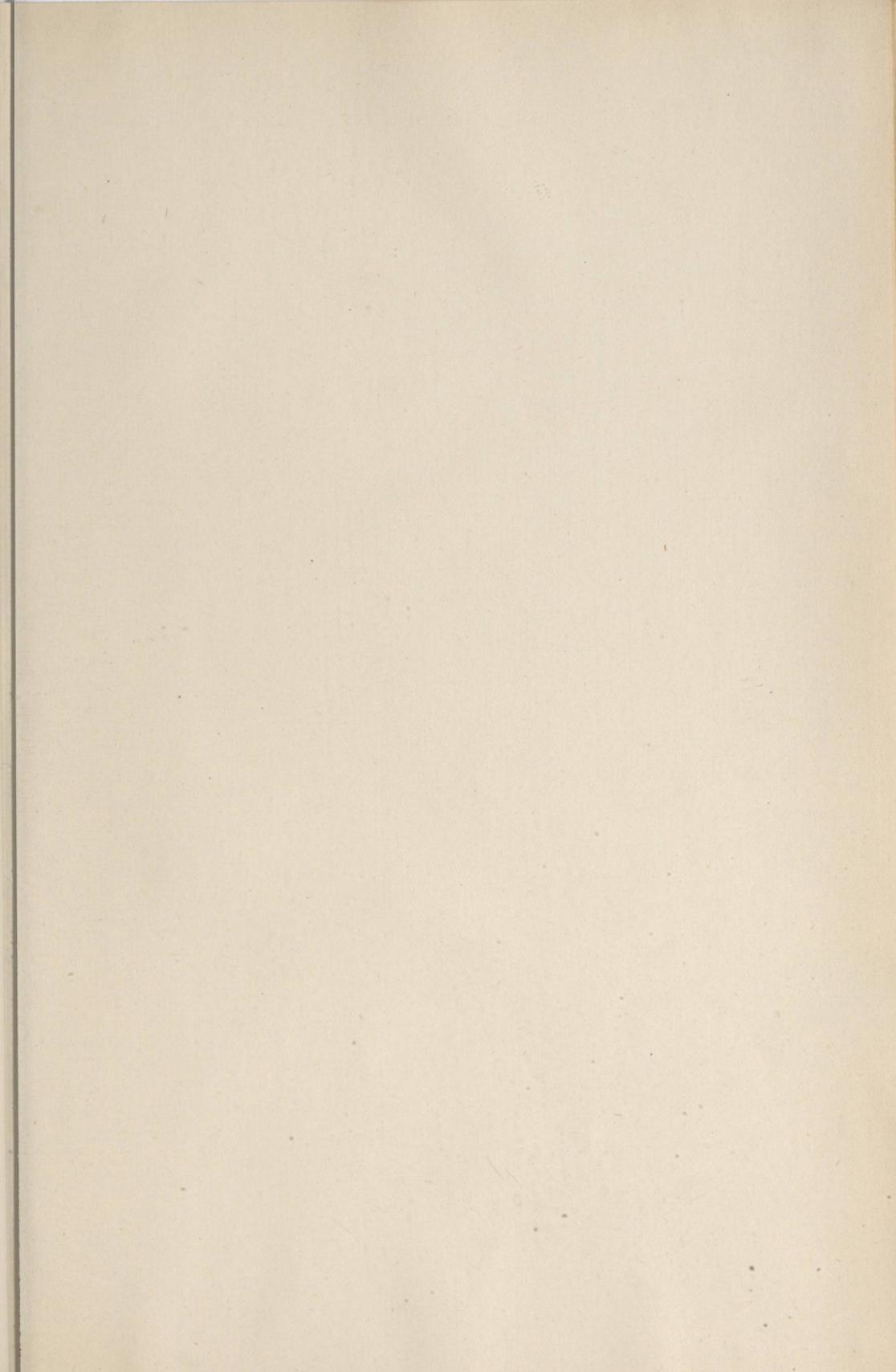
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

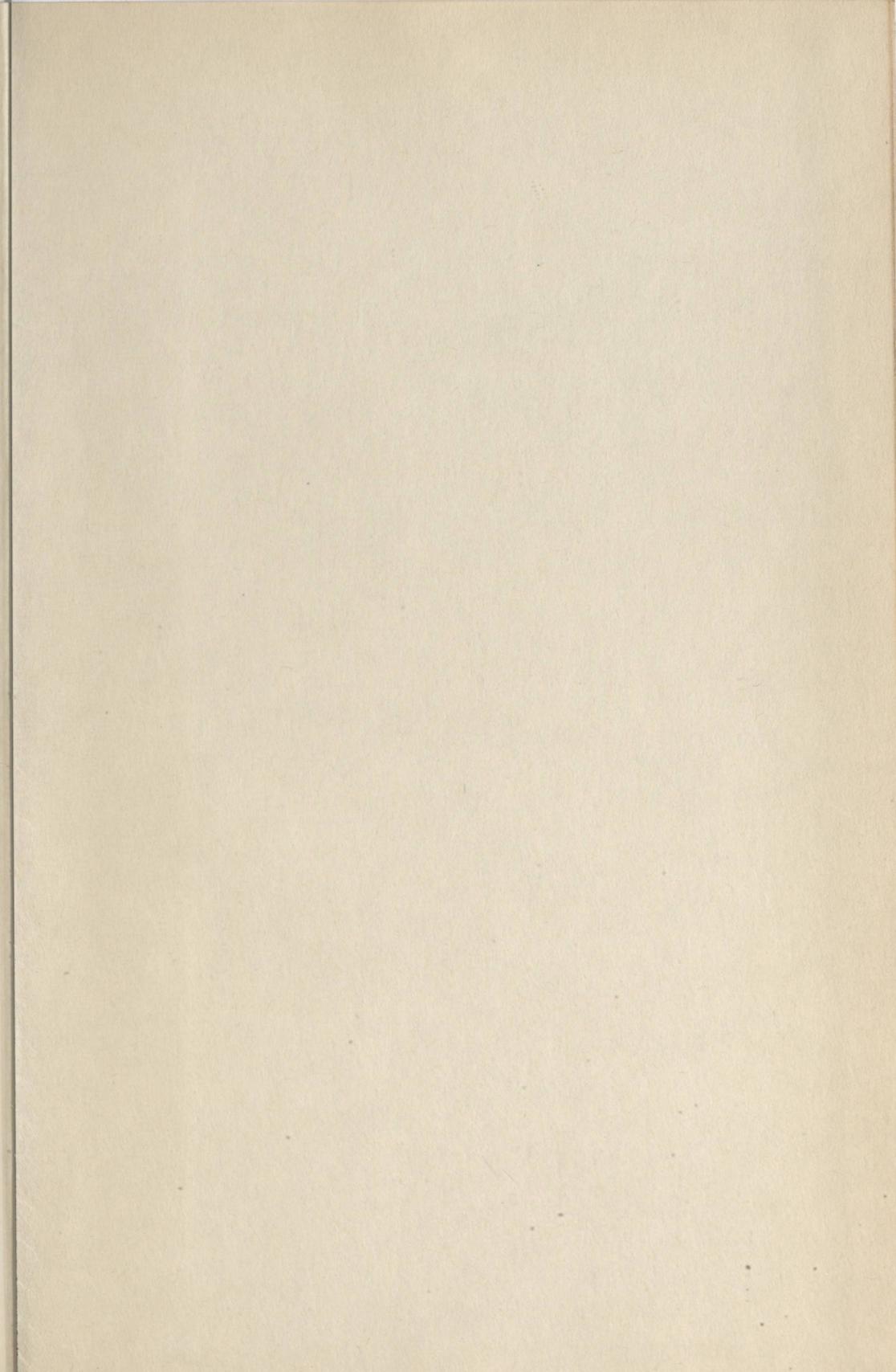
Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1890



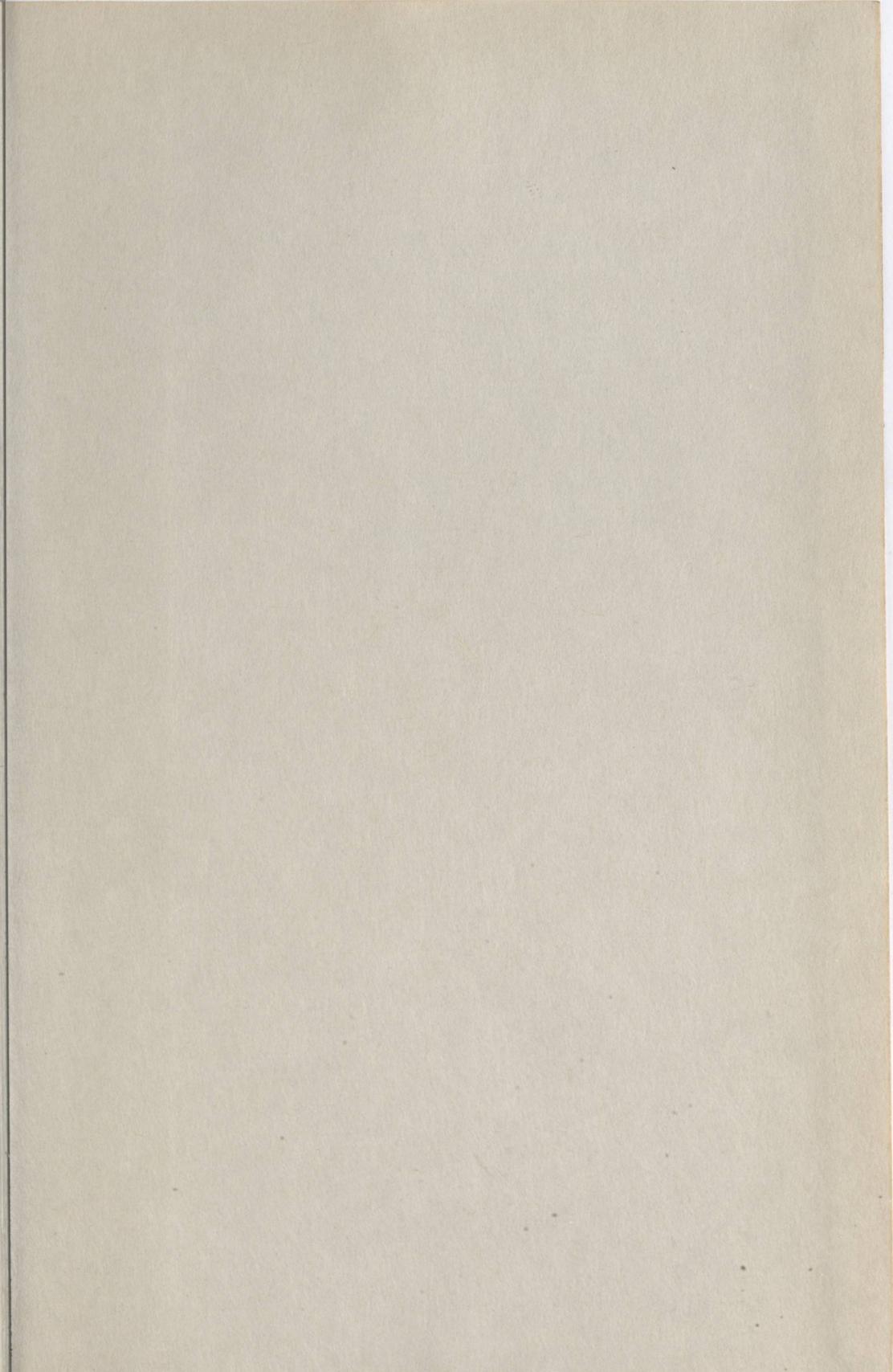


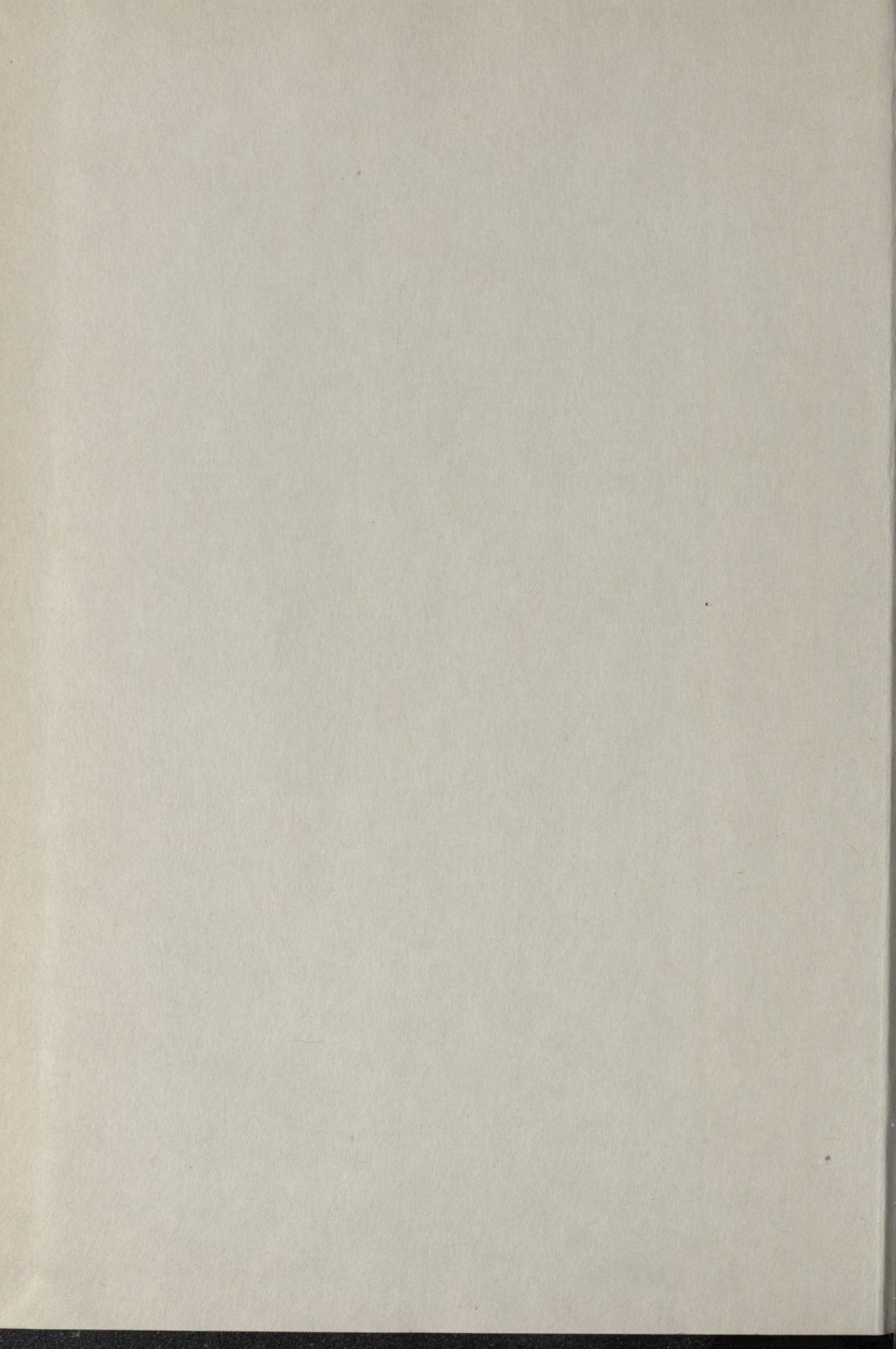


17



8
-





Bound by
Harpell's Press Co-operative
Gardenvale

